# UNITED STATES BUREAU OF EDUCATION

WHOLE NUMBER 573

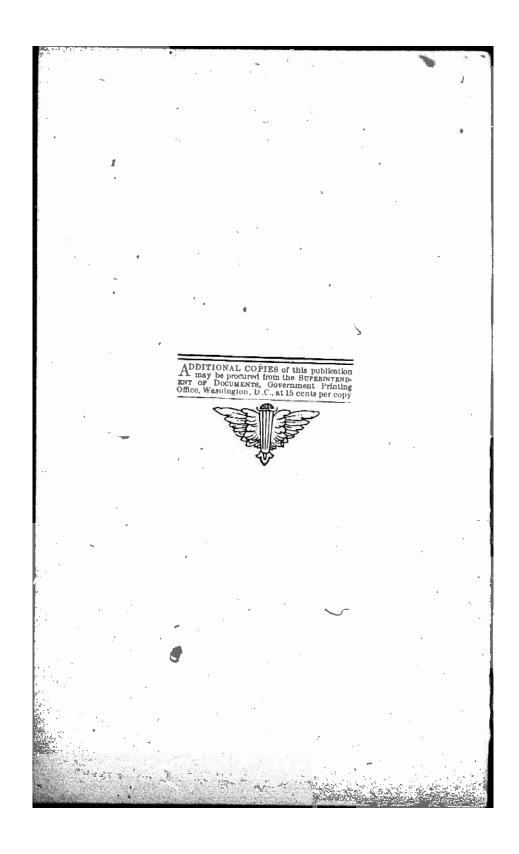
# COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

- Compulsory Attendance Laws in the United States, by W. S. Deffenbaugh
- II. Compulsory Attendance in Foreign Countries, by Anna Tolman Smith
- III. Compulsory Education in Germany, by W. Carson Ryan, Jr.
- IV. The Need of Compulsory Education in the South, by William H. Hand
- V. Laws of Ohio and of Massachusetts Relating to Compulsory Attendance and Child Labor
- VI. Bibliography



WASHINGTON COVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE







# CONTENTS

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Pas
etter of transmittal	
. Compulsory-attendance laws in the United States	
Opposition to compulsory-education laws	
Enrollment	
School census	
The immigrant	
Children with employment certificates	
Transferring to and from private schools	
Poverty	
Securing regular attendance	
Reporting absentees	
Truanta	
Officers	
Age	
Penalties	
Annual period of attendance	
Child labor-conclusion	. •
Table showing proportion of children 6 to 14 years of age attending school	5
Table showing school attendance in 1910-11	
Table showing compulsory attendance in the United States-Ages	,
period required, exemptions, etc	
Table showing compulsory attendance- Officers, parental schools, pen	•
alties, etc	•
Table showing child labor - Employments prohibited, hours of labor	,
certificates, penalties, etc	٠.
I. Compulsory attendance in foreign countries.	•
Influences leading to compulsory school-attendance laws	٠.
Attendance laws in England	
Scotland Ireland	•
France	
Switzerland	•
Action of local committees in other countries	٠.
Results of compulsion.	
Table showing population and enrollment in elementary schools i certain European countries	
Table showing illiteracy in countries, grouped according to	0
Tabular view of attendance laws in foreign countries.	
Table showing compulsory education in foreign countries	
Table showing computery education in foreign confidence	
III. Compulsory education in Germany	•
Tables and the same and the sam	•
3	



V. Laws of Phio and of child labor				111
Compulsory of Offenses agains Employing mir	educationt minors and femal	es between 18 a	nd 21 years	111
School attend Truants and	dancetruant schoolsof women and chil	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		121 121 121
VI. Bibliography of comp	nilsory education in	1 the United Sta	ites	125 131 135
				1.1.3
		•		
-			·	
		4		
•	1		•	
,				
			•	
	•		•	
·			•	
· ·				
4				
, , ,		•		
, -			•	
	•			
			•	
**				
		,	•	•



## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION,
Washington, October 7, 1913.

Sin! A half dozen States are still without laws requiring parents and ghardians to give their children and wards an opportunity to profit by the provisions made by these States for their education, and thousands of thildren are growing up without that education and training necessary for life, for making a living, for membership in society, and for the duties and responsibilities of citizenship. The individual, society, and State suffer as the result, despite the fact that the citizens and the property of the State are taxed for the support of schools. A general knowledge of the fact that more than four-fifth of the States and Nations accounted civilized and progressive have attendance laws on their statute books, and an understanding of the principle of such legislation and that it is necessary for demodratic freedom, will hasten the needed legislation on this subject in these States. In other States attendance laws are less effective than they should be, and education officers and legislators want information as to the most effective laws of other States. Everywhere school officers and students of education want information that will enable them to make comparative studies of the relative value of various forms of attendance laws and of their administration.

For these reasons I recommend that the accompanying manuscript, prepared by W. H. Hand, professor of secondary education in the University of South Carolina, and members of this bureau, be published as a bulletin of the Bureau of Education.

Respectfully submitted.

P. P. CLAXTON, Commissioner.

The Secretary of the Interior.



# COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

# I. COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

By W. S. DEFPENBAUGH,

Specialist in School Administration, Bureau of Education.

The formulation of effective compulsory attendance laws has been one of the problems confronting legislators and school officials for the past 70 years. The most marked advance in enacting such laws has been made since 1890. Prior to that date only 27 States and the District of Columbia had compulsory laws, and many of these were inoperative. Now 43 States have them. How effectively the laws of the several States are enforced it is not possible to determine, as statistics of enforcement are lacking in most of the States and in many of the city reports, but that many essential factors are wanting in some of the laws will be evident when a careful study is made of the tabular digest presented in this bulletin.

In the following pages the writer has attempted to call to the attention of the reader a few of the arguments for such laws and some of the factors necessary in their enforcement. The reports of city and State superintendents and articles prepared by practical school men are quoted freely.

To introduce the subject, and to help the reader recall the early history of compulsory education in this country, a brief historical sketch of the early Massachusetts laws is presented.

In 1642 the General Court of the Massachusetts colony issued the following order:

This court, taking into consideration the great neglect of many parents and masters in training up their children in learning and labor, and other employments which may be profitable to the Commonwealth, do hereupon order and decree that in every town the chosen men appointed for managing the prudential affairs of the same shall henceforth stand charged with the care of the redress of this evil, so as they shall be sufficiently punished by fines for the neglect thereof, upon presentment of the grand jury, or other information or complaint in any court within this jurisdiction; and for this end they, or the greater number of them, shall have power to take account from time to time of all parents and masters, and of their children, concerning their calling

1 Records Mass. Colony, Vol. 11, p. 6.



and employment of their children, especially of their ability to read and understand the principles of religion and the capital laws of their country, and to impose fines upon such as shall refuse to render such accounts to them when they shall be required.

This law did not prescribe where the children should be taught. All it demanded were that they be given instruction in certain subjects; but five years later, in 1647, this was remedied by the following order:

It being one chiefe project of that old deluder, Satan, to keep men from the knowledge of the scriptures, as in former times, keeping them in an unknowne tongue, so in these latter times, by perswavling them from the use of tongues, so that at least, the true sence and meaning of the originall might bee clouded with glosses of saint seeming deceivers; and that learning may not bee buried in the grave of our forefathers in church and commonwealth, the Lord assisting our indeavors; It is therefore ordered by this courte and authority thereof. That every townshipp within this jurisdiction, after that the Lord hath increased them to the number of fifty howsholders, shall then forthwith appointe one within theire towne to teach all such children as shall resorte to him, to write and read; whose wages shall be paid either by the parents or masters of such children, or by the inhabitants in generall, by way of supplye, as the major parte of those who order the prudentials of the towne shall appointe; provided, that those who send theire children, bee not oppressed by paying much more than they can have them taught for in other townes. And it is further ordered, that where any towne shall increase to the number of one hundred families or howsholders, they shall sett up a grammar schoole, the masters thereof being able to instruct youths so far as they may bee fitted for the university; and if any town neglect the performance hereof above one years, then every such towns shall pay five pounds per annum to the next such schoole, till they shall perform this order.

These two laws embodied the principles upon which modern coinpulsory education rests in declaring that all children should be educated, that the parent or the community must provide suitable education, and that the State may compel the establishment and maintenance of schools and determine what these schools shall teach.

When the development of the factory system began in Massachusetts in the early part of the nineteenth century and the population began to concentrate in villages and cities, it was found that children could do much of the work in the factories and they were taken away from school for that purpose. It then became evident that further legislation was needed, and a "factory law" was enacted in 1842; but this was practically a dead letter, at least in its relation to shool attendance. So great had the evils of nonattendance and truancy become that Horace Mann gave especial attention to it in his reports, and by 1850 public sentiment had become sufficiently aroused to pass a truancy law. A compulsory attendance act followed in 1852, and that was amended in 1859 to read as follows:

SECTION 1. Every person having under his control a child between the ages of 8 and 14 years shall annually during the continuance of his control send such child to

1 Records Mass. Colony, Vol. II, p. 203.



some public school in the city or town in which he resides at least 12 weeks, if the public schools of such city or town so long continue, 6 weeks of which time shall be consecutive, and for every neglect of such duty the party offending shall forfeit to the use of such city or town a sum not exceeding \$20; but if it appears upon the inquiry of the truant officers or school committee of any city or town, or upon the trial of any prosecution, that the party so neglecting was not able, by reason of poverty to send such child to school, or to furnish him with the means of education, or that such child has been otherwise furnished with the means of education for a like period of time, or has already acquired the branches of learning taught in the public schools, or that his bodily or mental condition has been such as to prevent his attendance at school or application to study for the period required, the penalty before mentioned shall not be incurred.

Sec. 2. The truant officers and the school committees of the several cities and towns shall inquire into all cases of neglect of the duty prescribed in the preceding section and ascertain from the persons neglecting the reasons, if any, therefor; and shall forthwith give notice of all violations, with the reasons, to the treasurer of the city or town, and if such treasurer willfully neglects or refuses to proscente any person liable to the penalty provided for in the preceding section he shall ferfeit the sum of \$20.1

The failure of these early laws to secure attendance was apparent, and Supt. White took up the subject in 1870, saying:2

ham fully convinced, after many years of observation and inquiry, that the several enactments relating to this matter (absenteeism) are ill-adapted to their purpose, discordant, and incapable of execution, and therefore need a careful and thorough revision, to which ample time and thought should be given. I therefore respectfully recommend that the present legislature be requested to pass a resolve directing the board of education or such other competent body as may be deemed proper to take into consideration all existing laws relating to school attendance, truancy, absenteeism, and the employment of children in manufacturing establishments, and inquire what alterations and amendments are needed to combine said enactments into a uniform, consistent, and efficient code adapted to the present views and wants of the public.

By 1890 the law had been so amended that it was well enforced, according to Supt. J. W. Dickinson, who at that time reported to the United States Bureau of Education that "the compulsory law operates well and is generally obeyed." The obedience which seemed to satisfy Mr. Dickinson would probably fail to meet the approval of the officers of the present day; but constant improvement has been made since then both in the laws and in the machinery for their enforcement.

The Massachusetts compulsory education laws have been the model for imitation in other States of the Union, and all of them now have such laws except Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, and Texas. The laws of Maryland, Louisiana, Virginia, and Arkansas, however, do not apply to the entire State.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> U. S. Commis. of Ed., Rep., 1888–89, p. 472. 
<sup>1</sup> Ibid., pp. 473–74. 
<sup>2</sup> Ibid., p. 486. 
<sup>4</sup> A compulsory law applying to the cities of Charleston and Columbia was enacted in South Carolina in 1876, but it was never enforced and was repealed soon afterwards.

#### COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

The following table gives the date of the enactment of the first compulsory attendance law in each State:

#### Date of enactment of compulsory attendance laws.

♣assachusetts 1852	Wyoming 1876	Kentucky 1896
Pistrict of Columbia, 1864	Ohio 1877	West Virginia 1897
\ ermont 1867	Wisconsin 1879	Indiana · 1807
New Hampshire 1871	Rhode Island 1883	Arizona 1800
Michigan 1871	Illinois 1883	Town 1002
Washington 1871	Dakota 1883	Maryland 1000
Connecticut 1872	Montana 1883	Missouri 1005
New Mexico 1872	Minnesota 1885	Tonnogeno 1005
Nevada 1873	Nebraska 1887	Dolomoro 1905
New York 1874	Idaho 1887	North Corolina 1007
Kansas 1874	Colorado 1889	Oklahama 1907
California 1874	Oregon	Okladoma
Maine 1875	Utah 1890	virginia 1908
New Toron 1975	Donner lange	Arkansas 1909
1104 Actach 1019	Pennsylvania 1895	Louisiana 1910

## OPPOSITION TO COMPULSORY EDUCATION LAWS.

Though nearly all the States in the Union have enacted compulsory attendance laws, each State has had to overcome much opposition on the part of those who argued that such laws are un-American in principle, in that they interfere with the personal liberty of the parent. In 1891 and 1893 Gov. Pattison, of Pennsylvania, vetoed compulsory education bills on that ground. In 1895, when Gov. Hastings signed a similar bill, he did so only because he did not wish to obtrude his judgment in the matter, which was against the bill.

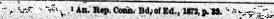
The plea that such laws interfere with personal liberty has, however, never been recognized by the courts, and all such laws now on the statutes of the several States are considered constitutional.

Among the arguments offered by those opposed to the enactment of compulsory attendance laws are these: (1) A new crime is created; (2) it interferes with the liberty of parents; (3) new powers are arrogated by the Government; (4) it is un-American and not adapted to our free institutions; (5) compulsory education is monarchical in its origin and history; (6) attendance is just as great without the law.

These points of opposition were met in 1872 by B. G. Northrop, secretary, of the Connecticut State Board of Education, as follows:

Such a law would create a new crime. I reply, it ought to. To bring up children in ignorance is a crime and should be treated as such. As the most prolific source of criminality it should be under the ban of legal condemnation and the restraint of legal punishment. All modern civilization and legislation has made new crimes. Barbarism recognizes but few. To employ children in factories who are under 10 years of age of who have not attended school, or to employ minors under 18 years of age more than 12 hours a day, is each a new crime.

It interferes with the liberty of purents. I reply again, it ought to, when they are incapacitated by vice or other causes for the performance of essential duties as parents.





Many other laws limit personal liberty. The requisition to serve on juries, or to aid the sheriff in arresting criminals, or the exactions of military service in the hour of the country's need-these and many other laws do this. If the law may prohibit the owner from practicing cruelty upon his horse or ox, it may restrain the parent from dwarfing the mind and debasing the character of his child. If the State may imprison and punish juvenile criminals, it may remove the causes of their crime and its consequences of loss, injury, and shame. The child has rights which not even a parent may violate. He may not rob his child of the sacred right of a good education. The law would justly punish a parent for starving his child. and more mischief is done by starving the mind than by famishing the body. The right of a parent to his children is founded on his ability and disposition to supply their wants of body and mind. When a parent is disqualified by intemperance, cruelty, or insanity, society justly assumes the control of the children. In ancient Greece the law gave almost unlimited authority to the father over his offspring. The same is true in some semibarbarous nation- now. In all Christian lands the rights of the parents are held to imply certain correlative duties, and the duty to educate is as positive as to feed and clothe. Neglected children, when not orphans in fact, are virtually such, their parents ignoring their duties, and thus forfeiting their rights as parents. The State should protect the helpless, and especially these, its defenseless wards, who otherwise will be vicious as well as weak.

'It arrogates new power by the Government. So do all quarantine and hygienic regulations and laws for the abatement of nuisances. Now, ignorance is as noxious as the most offensive nuisance, and more destructive than bodily contagions. Self-protection is a fundamental law of society.

It is un-American and unadapted to our free institutions. To put the question in the most offensive form, it may be asked, "Would you have policemen drag your children to school?" I answer, "Yes, if it will prevent his dragging them to jail a few years hence." But this law in our land would invoke no "dragging" and no police espionage or inquisitorial searches. With the annual enumeration and the school registers in hand, and the aid of the teachers and others most conversant with each district, school officers could easily learn who are the absentees.

Compulsory education is monarchical in its origin and history. Common as is this impression it is erroneous. Connecticut may justly claim to be one of the first States in the world to establish the principle of compulsory education. On this point our earliest laws were most rigid. They need but slight modification to adapt them to the changed circumstances of the present. Before the peace of Westphalia before Prussia existed as a kindgom, and while Frederick William was only "elector of Brandenburg." Connecticut adopted coercive education.

Attendance would be just as large without the law as it is now. It may be so. But so far from being an objection, this fact is strong proof of the efficiency of that law which has itself helped create so healthful a public sentiment. Were the law to be abrogated to-morrow the individual and general interest in public education would remain. The same might have been said of Connecticut for more than 170 years after the adoption of compulsory, education. During all that period a native of this State of mature age unable to read the English language would have been looked upon as a prodigy. Still, in Connecticut as well as in Germany, it was the law itself which greatly aided in awakening public interest and in fixing the habits, associations, and traditious of the people.

To the argument that modern compulsory education laws are monarchical in their origin and history, J. W. Perrin replies: 1

Common as the idea is that obligatory laws originated in Prussis, it is wholly erroneous. Nearly two centuries had elapsed from Luther's famous address in 1524,

Compulsory Eddoation in New England, p. 20.



before Frederick William I issued those mandatory orders that developed into compulsory attendance laws. These orders were issued October 24, 1713, and nearly four years later, September 28, 1717, the King issued the first law. Then such laws had been tried by the State of Geneva, the Estates of Navarre, and the Duchy of Wurttemberg. Such a law had been in successful operation in Massachusetts for 75 years and in Connecticut for nearly the same time.

### ENROLLMENT.

Notwithstanding the fact that most States have enacted compulsory attendance laws, many of them fail to enroll all the children coming within the provision of the law and to secure regular attendance on the part of those enrolled. This, however, does not mean that compulsory attendance is a failure, as those States that have such laws enroll a greater percentage of children and have a higher average of attendance than those States that have no such laws. Cities that have recently made trial for the first time of compelling attendance report excellent results.

During the first year of the enforcement of the compulsory law in New Orleans 1,361 cases were investigated with most satisfactory results. A very large number of children were placed in school and nearly 400 pupils became more regular in attendance.

The perintendent of schools of Raleigh, N. C., wrote to this office in February, 1913:

For the first time the schools of Raleigh have compulsory attendance. As a result 729 more children are in school this year than last, and half of them are colored. The sentiment of the community is overwhelmingly in favor of the law.

## SCHOOL CENSUS.

To secure the enrollment of pupils several factors are necessary, the most important of which is a complete census of all children of compulsory school age. Some otherwise well-written laws neglect this very important factor in execution, the school census being taken merely to secure State appropriations based upon the number of children in the district. That an annual census is necessary to secure enrollment is obvious. Every year children move from one district to another, and others have reached the compulsory age of 7, 8, or 9 years as the law may be; many immigrant children may have arrived who would not be discovered by the truant officer without a census list. If a school census has been taken, the teachers of the public, private, and parochial schools can promptly check off those not enrolled during the first few weeks of the school term. The truant officers can then easily locate them and secure their attendance.

As early as 1873, Supt. John D. Philbrick, of Boston, called attention to the need of a school census, thus:

Rep. of Commis, of Ed., 1868-89, vol. 1, p. 474.



In a large city it is extremely difficult to execute the law respecting the attendance of children between 8 and 14 years of age without the aid of some new instrumentality. The truant officers have no means of knowing the whereabouts of those nonattendants who are not found wandering about the streets and public squares. What is needed is a register of the names, ages, and residences of all children of the prescribed school age. Such register is found necessary wherever compulsory education is fully carried out.

James D. Sullivan, chief attendance officer of the State of New York, says: 1

Our annual school census at present forms the basis of the inforcement of child labor and attendance laws, and serves this end only; yet the purpose sought is so important and far-reaching as to make the taking of the census one of the most important duties devolving upon the school authorities, because a thorough enforcement of these laws is necessarily dependent upon accurate and reliable census information.

In 1909 a permanent census bureau created in cities of the first class in New York revealed 518 children in the city of Rochester unlawfully out of school; 6,318 in Buffalo; and 23,241 in New York City. Though the machinery of the compulsory attendance and child-labor laws had been in operation over 16 years and with much success, yet over 30,000 children were unlawfully out of school.<sup>2</sup>

As further evidence of the value of a school census, the following extract is taken from the report of the commissioner of education of Massachusetts:

In more populous centers school attendance officers are greatly handicapped by the absence of reliable information regarding the children on whom school attendance is obligatory. An annual census is required in the towns and cities of Massachusetts, but this census is not taken in such a way as to furnish information which attendance officers can use. Students of school administration are agreed that in more populous areas some form of permanent registration of all children who come under thosehool attendance law (and it is to be remembered that in some cases this extends to the age of 18 in Massachusetts) should be provided. In connection with the taking of the annual school census, it would be possible to provide a card record which could, after comparison with the registration of the school, become the basis on which attendance officers could in vestigate illegal absence.

Similar testimony is presented by the commissioner of education of New York, who states:

The organization of permanent census boards in cities of the first class under the provisions of the education law has become an efficient agency in the proper enforcement of the compulsory attendance law. The work of these boards in the cities of the first class has demonstrated that compulsory attendance laws can not be satisfactorily enforced without a complete up-to-date census available to the school authorities at all times. The law gives all cities not of the first class the discretion to organize census boards on the same conditions on which such boards are operated in the first class cities. Thus far no city has voluntarily adopted the plan of a census board and carried out the work as it is done in the cities of the first class. However, some



<sup>1</sup> Rep. of Commis. of Ed., New York, 1912, p. 824.

<sup>\*</sup> Ibid., p. 328.

<sup>74</sup>th An. Rep. of Mass. Bd. of Rd., 1909-10, p. 85

of the other cities have done very much along this line. The law requires all cities which do not establish census boards to take a census of the children in such cities once every four years. The last census taken in these cities was in 1909, and another will not be taken until 1913. A census of the children of a city taken three years ago is of no material service to school authorities in the enforcement of the compulsory attendance law at the present time.

Even with a yearly census many children of prescribed school age may be unlawfully out of school for an entire school year. If children move into a district after the census has been taken, the attendance officer may not discover them.

Who shall take the school census is a problem that needs careful consideration in framing compulsory education laws. If the enumeration is not made by the school board or its agent, it is a question of how complete a census will be taken. In Pennsylvania until 1911 it was the duty of the assessors to register the school children. In 1910 John W. Anthony, who made a study of the school census in Pennsylvania, said:?

The farcical character of this census in most Pennsylvania districts has long been recognized. Sixty-two cities condemn the method and ten find it satisfactory. In twenty cities the enrollment exceeds the number on the census list.

Leonard P. Ayres, commenting on the school census, says:

In 1900 the authorities of the United States Census made a study of the school censuses taken during that year and compared the results with the actual enumeration of children made by the Federal agents during the same year. In 26 States and Territories the number of children reported in the school censuses was less than the number found by the Federal agents. The local authorities failed to report more than a third of a million children of school age, the error in some cases being as high as 25 per cent. In 17 States the local agents reported a quarter of a million children more than there actually were, the error of over statement running as high as 15 per cent.

# THE IMMIGRANT.

Immigrant children in the large cities are difficult to locate. Miss Julia Richman says:

Notwithstanding all our compulsory education laws and all our child-labor laws, notwithstanding the fact that the welfare of the Nation depends upon the control of illiteracy, no attempt has ever been made by school authorities, whether municipal, State, or Federal, to secure a census of immigrants of legal school age. Were such records carefully made at ports of entry and duplicates thereof immediately sent to the proper school authorities, not one child under the age limit of the laws of the State could escape attendance at school. Thousands of such aliens have arrived, and are still continuing to arrive, drifting into delinquency and crime, with little or no interference on the part of the school. Somewhere and somehow at every port of entry there must be established a bureau in which most careful entries should be made—entries that will show a list of immigrants of school age, tabulated according to destination. Carefully classified duplicate lists must be immediately forwarded



<sup>1</sup> Rep. of Commis. of Ed., New York, 1913, p. 62.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Compulsory Education in Pennsylvania, p. 4.

Lagrards in Our Schools, Ayres, p. 191.

Proc. of the Nat. Ed. Asso., 1905, p. 113.

to the municipal school authorities in the respective towns or cities to which the aliens are bound. With these lists in hand, the school authorities could enroll immediately all who belong under their control.

### CHILDREN WITH EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES.

Another class of pupils often lost to the schools are those who have received employment certificates but have failed to find work, or who, after working a few weeks, have quit and not returned to school. Supt. W. H. Maxwell, of New York City, says:

Principals and teachers who have paid some attention to the causes of truancy inform me that one of the most patent is the issuance of employment certificates to boys and girls who have not secured employment. The law requires that they shall be in school unless legally employed; but most young people who obtain the certificates, their parents, and, I am sorry to say, some principals and teachers look upon these official documents as licenses to remain away from school and to roam the streets until employment is obtained. If perchance one of these delinquents is arrested by an attendance officer, his excuse is that he is looking for work. This excuse is generally accepted by the courts as a sufficient defense against the charge of truancy. There is no question that the placing of employment certificates in the hands of children who have no trade and who are not employed is a partial cause of truancy.

This weakness in most compulsory laws can be remedied only by having the employment certificate made directly to the employer after the child has found employment and by having the employer return this certificate to the school authorities when the child leaves his employ. This plan effectually prevents children with employment certificates from wandering the streets before they have secured employment or after they have quit a position. This is much more effective than having the employer report every three months the names of all children in his employ, as by that plan a child may be unlawfully out of school several months before the school authorities learn of the fact, while if the certificate is returned at once the child can be easily located.

### TRANSFERRING TO AND FROM PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Other children are lost when transferring to and from private schools if there is not the closest cooperation between the public school and the private school. A pupil may receive a transfer to attend a private school. This child may be lost to the school unless inquiries are made of the private school whether such child is enrolled. A child may leave a private school and not enroll in a public school unless the public school has been notified of the child's withdrawal from the private school. This defect can not be remedied until precisely the same reports to attendance officers as to absentees are required of private schools as of public schools. A few States require

1 An. Rep. New York City, 1912, p. 241.



the register of private schools to be kept open for inspection by public-school officials, but this is not sufficient to enforce the attendance laws properly.

# POVERTY.

One of the most difficult problems to solve in enforcing the compulsory attendance laws is that of compelling children from poverty-stricken homes to attend school. Some States provide that such children may be excused. The question may be raised, If it is necessary for the perpetuity of the State to compel the attendance of children belonging to the wealthier class of people, does it follow that the education of the poorer classes is not necessary?

To compel the attendance of children of parents who are too poor to keep them in school, some States have taken decided steps. In Michigan if a parent can not support a child of compulsory school age, the board of education may grant such relief as will enable the child to attend school during the entire school year, not more than \$3 a week to be paid a family for one child, nor more than \$6 a week for the children of any one family. The law of Oklahoma provides that if a widowed mother needs the support of her child under 10 years of age the county commissioners, on certificate of the county superintendent, may pay the child such sum as may be necessary in lieu of wages.

All cases must necessarily be thoroughly investigated. In Cincinnati the board of education has made arrangements with the local associated charities to have all cases reported by truant officers investigated by the trained social workers of that organization. Relief is afforded only when recommended by them.

An argument offered for such relief is that the benefit arising from the labor of a child under 14 years of age is short-lived, as his earning capacity is small; and if he is allowed to work during his immature years, his earning capacity will never be great, for he will always be an unskilled faborer; he may even become a burden upon society, since it is not likely that he can ever earn much more than a child. If, on the other hand, relief is afforded and the child is permitted to attend school and complete the elementary course of study, his earning capacity and his ability to advance are increased, thus taking him out of the ranks of a class verging upon pauperism.

Franklin H. Giddings, professor of sociology, Columbia University, discussing the social aspect of compulsory education and child-labor laws, says <sup>2</sup> that—

a very special difficulty, and one that puts all our theories and our devices to a severe test, is that which is presented by destitute families, and that the practical question,

Annals of Am. Acad., vol. 83, sup., p. 79.

\* Prop. of Nat. Ed. Assoc., 1905, p. 112



which has to be answered over and over is: Is it right to take a strong overgrown boy 13 years of age from money-earning employment and force him to attend school, when, by so doing, we compel a widowed mother to apply to private or public relief agencies for help, thereby making her, and perhaps the boy slso, a pauper? Prof. Giddings concludes that the only answer, consistent with the policy of compulsory education itself, is the proposition that in such cases adequate public assistance should be given, not as charity, but as a right. \* \* \*

A final and deeper difficulty exists which has received, curiously, little attention. We hear a great deal lately about "race suicide." Large tamilies are no longer seen, especially in the so-called middle class. It is strange that no one has pointed out the connection between the increased demand upon parents to maintain their children in school, foregoing the earnings that children might add to the family income, and the diminishing size of the average family. \* \* \* The question therefore that we shall have to face and to unswer is this: Shall the State pay parents for keeping their children in school between the ages of 10 and 14?

## SECURING REGULAR ATTENDANCE.

To enroll children of compulsory school age is but the first step in enforcing compulsory-attendance laws; the next step is to secure regular attendance. By referring to the tables, page 25, it will be seen that the percentage of attendance is so low in many States that the efficiency of the schools is only two-thirds as great as it should be when measured in terms of attendance as compared with enrollment. The average effective school year in the United States is only 111.8 days out of an average of 156.8 days the schools are in session. Granting the time necessary for the average child to complete a grade is 156.8 days, the child attending the average time of 111.8 days would need 11.2 years in which to complete an eight-year course. In other words, the child would lose three years, which in most cases would mean the elimination of that child before the eighth grade was reached. If 180 days are necessary to complete a grade, a child attending 111.8 days each year would be 12.9 years completing eight grades.

The following extracts from school reports at once make it evident that if pupils are to be promoted promptly and regularly, and if the schools are to reach their full measure of efficiency, the school officials must not only enroll all the children of compulsory age, but must also secure regular attendance for the whole term. In New York City the highest rate of promotion at the end of the term June, 1911, was among children absent 10 days and less, the rate of promotion being 93.16 per cent. The rate of promotion was lower for pupils absent 11 to 20 days than for pupils absent 10 days by 5.56 per cent; for pupils absent from 21 to 30 days, by 17.85 per cent; for pupils absent from 31 to 40 days, by 18.62 per cent; and lower for pupils absent 41 days and above, by 40.34 per cent.

1 Report Committee on School Inquiry, New York City, p. 68.



#### COMPULSOBY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Effect of irregular attendance upon promotion.

Number of days present.	Promoted more than twice.	Promoted   twice.	Promoted once.	Not pro- moted at all.
100				
180 or more	190	7, 184	1,871	124
160 and less than 180		5,064	2,027	20+
140 and less than 160	58	1, 138	934	161
120 and less than 140	16	434	496	15
00 and less than 120		217	373	14
80 and less than 100.	, i	169	767	35
80 and less than 80.	4	79	298	379
		65	224	
40 and less than 60	1 .			394
20 and less than 40		30	150	43
Less than 20	; . 1	• 17	57	30
. Total	146	14, 696	7, 197	2 66

1 An. rep. of public schools of Columbus, Ohio, 1911, p. 188

#### REPORTING ABSENTEES.

Superintendents of schools often complain that parents, once having enrolled their children, assume that they have met the requirements of the compulsory-attendance law; that they then feel at liberty to keep their children out of school for the most trivial reasons, and it is not uncommon for a teacher to receive notes from parents saying simply that the child "was needed at home." Whenever such excuses are accepted, the compulsory-attendance law at once becomes a dead letter so far as that case is concerned.

Some laws are obviously weak in that no provision is made for reporting absentees to the attendance officer. To secure regular attendance, it is evident that teachers should report at once all absentees who are not legally excused. Some States require teachers to report absentees but once a month, when the monthly report is sent to the superintendent or secretary of the board'; some require such reports only once or twice a year. Clearly, if absentees are reported but once a month a parent may keep his child out of school for 20 or more days before he is called to account. Some States do not even specifically require teachers to report absentees to the attendance officer or superintendent.

The effectiveness of compulsory-attendance laws depends to a great extent upon how promptly teachers report unexcused absences, and excuse only those whom the law exempts. Several of the laws recently enacted require reports to be made daily. In cities of the first, second, and third classes in Kentucky the principal of each school must report each day to the city superintendent or truant officer all children absent without lawful excuse. Several States require reports after an absence of three days. In a well-administered school no child should be out of school even for that length of time without the teacher's knowing where such child is, either by a personal visit or by a visit from the attendance officer to discover



the cause of absence. A close and rigid investigation of all excuses reduces truency and irregular attendance to a minimum.

An experiment was conducted by the truancy department of the Indianapolis schools several years ago by having the truant officer visit the school daily and obtain the names of all absences. All cases of absence were visited, even though a good excuse, such as sickness, was known to exist. Although many children were excluded at that time, as medical inspection had been recently introduced, the absentees during the four months' period was 20 per cent less than for the corresponding period of the preceding year. The method was discontinued, as it imposed too much work upon the officer, whose duties were already heavy. Money so expended would, however, bear dividends far beyond those accruing to the more or less haphazard method under present conditions!

### TRUANTS.

Many parents think that compulsory attendance laws are aimed directly at truancy, and that it is the chief duty of the attendance officer to be on the lookout for truants. It is a question, however, whether a truant officer should arrest a boy on the street for playing truant or whether the parent should be arrested. Some truant officers make information against the parent, and if the parent proves that he can not control his child the officer takes charge of the child. In California and other States if a parent presents proof by affidavit that he is unable to compel his child to attend school the parent shall be exempt from penalties, and the child may, in the discretion of the board of education, be deemed a truant and subject to assignment to the parental school.

W. I. Bodine, superintendent of compulsory education in Chicago, says: <sup>2</sup>

It is the policy of the Chicago compulsory education department to minimize trusney by checking the temporary absentee in the first lapse of attendance at school by prosecuting indifferent parents in instances where they are responsible for trusney and nonattendance and by sending to the parental school those habitual trusnes who are beyond the control of parents.

The latter class is relatively very small. Of 56,450 cases of non-attendance in St. Louis, 1911-12, there were only 1,709 cases of truancy; 196 were brought to juvenile court, and 27 taken to the home of detention. Of 63,855 cases in Chicago, 3,801 were truant, only 1,352 reporting the offense after the case had been put into the hands of the truant officer. Of 162,124 cases referred to the attendance officers in New York City for investigation, 11.064 were found to be truants. Of this number 5,848 relapsed into truancy and were



Bducational raylew, Indianapolis. 43; p. 80. Charities, vol. 17, p. 535.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> An. Rep. St. Louis, 1911-12, p. 296. <sup>4</sup> An. Rep. Chicago, 1912, p. 86.

again returned to school or were committed to a truant school; 151 were committed to a truant school by the city superintendent, and 705 by the children's court.¹ Of the 8,983 cases investigated in the State of Connecticut in 1910-11, there were but 71 truants.³

In the small cities and in rural districts where there are only a few truants, it is a problem to know what to do with them, as school boards in cities under twenty-five or thirty thousand population are seldom inclined to establish separate schools for truants. The problem is solved in some States by the establishment of county industrial schools for habitual truants. Many States, however, make no other provision than the State reform school. When there is no other school for truants than a reform school, Labitual truants and incorrigible children are often not committed for fear that, bad though they are, to send them there would make them worse.

Experience has shown that effective enforcement of compulsory laws requires two kinds of special schools: One for children who, because of irregular attendance or other causes, are not keeping up with their classes; and the other kind for truants. In each case the work should be adapted to the conditions, and teachers of special skill should be provided.

## OFFICERS.

It is obvious that no law can be enforced without proper officials charged with its enforcement. Dr. Andrew S. Draper, writing of the necessity of such officers, says:<sup>3</sup>

Attendance officers are a vital factor in the proper enforcement of the compulsory attendance law. This statement is true in relation to the enforcement of this law in any part of the State, but it is particularly true in relation to its enforcement in the rural regions. In the populous centers of the State better school organizations generally exist than in the country, and there is permanent work for truant officers. The attendance officers in the country districts are generally engaged in pursuits which demand most of their time, and they do not give sufficient attention to looking after violations of the compulsory attendance law. The fact that men must be chosen for this work who are generally required to engage in some regular business to gain a livelihood renders the selection of such men all the more important. Much of the failure properly to enforce this law grows out of the selection of inefficient attendance officers. It is believed that a better class of such officers would be provided if the authority to appoint them should be transferred from town boards to the new supervisory school officers known as the district superintendents.

Indiana has undoubtedly taken an advance step in the matter of securing a better class of men for attendance officers by enacting that a person to be eligible for appointment as county or other attendance officer shall have completed the eighth grade of the State's common schools or have an education equivalent thereto. One of the chief reasons why inefficient men are often employed, especially in rural



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> An. Rep. New York City, 1912, pp. 236-239 J. An. Rep. of Conn., 1911, p. 111. <sup>2</sup> An. Rep. of New York State, 1918, p. 61.

districts and in small cities, is that the salary is usually so low that no capable man will accept the position unless he has some other occupation.

Another officer, the "school visitor" or "visiting teacher," has become one of the efficient means in some cities for securing regular attendance. Miss Mary Flexner, who has made a recent study of the work of these officers, writes:

The visiting teacher was created to bridge a gap in the existing school machinery. Her province lies outside that of the regular teacher, the attendance officer, and the school nurse, though, like the attendance officer and the school nurse, she goes into the child's home. To her is assigned the group called the "difficult" children, and it is her aim to discover, if possible, the cause of the difficulty which manifeels itself in poor scholarship, annoying conduct, irregular attendance, or the need of or desire for advice on some important phase of life. It is too much to expect the regular teacher, handicapped as she is by her large class, to cope with such situations. Nor is it to be expected that those qualified to act as attendance officer or school nurse, were they not already Lurdened, should do the work of the visiting teacher. In her is united the training that makes a teacher and a social service worker, and it is because of this combination that she is able to widen the regular teacher's reach and help her to interpret and solve the problems as they present themselves. From the school she learns that the child is apparently making little effort, that his work is "C" or worse, or that he is perpetually making trouble in the classroom and is never attentive, or that he seems lifeless, unable to keep pace with the class, or that he attends so irregularly it is impossible to teach him anything, or that he has not time to study, and the situation at home is such that he must leave school and go to work.

With these facts as clues, she sets to work; it is impossible to define her methods, for they vary with her tact, her resourcefulness, as with the specific character of the problem before her. Briefly, they are the methods that spring from a friendly interest, an intimate personal relation.

Between the home and the school the visiting teacher vibrates, carrying to the former the school's picture of the child and returning to the school to reprotee that impression or to shed new light upon the problem. There is no fixed number of times that she travels this path, as there is no fixed hour of the day. The urgency and complexity of the situation alone determine her movements. Nor is there any regular routine of action that she follows. Whatever in her judgment seems imperative she endeavors to effect, using to this end everything that the ingenuity of man has devised to make smooth the rough places in life. It is a focusing of interests that she demands. The child is the pivotal point on which she hopes to bring all her knowledge and experience to bear. Sometimes it is the expert teacher's training that she invokes; sometimes the psychologist or the physician, general or special, that she consults, or, again, it is the social worker to whom she appeals. Before these she lays the facts, the reasons why her services have been sought, and from them she asks cooperation.

The results achieved do not always show a complete cure. In some cases there has been a marked improvement in scholarship, conduct, or attendance. At least a good start in the right direction has been made. In others the child has been transferred to a regular class—regular, special, or ungraded—or to a trade school, where his chances at succeeding in making a place for himself are increased. In others the information that the visiting teacher shares with the child's teacher has resulted in a change of attitude on her part or an expansion or contraction of the course of study or in giving the child extra instruction in study periods or out of school hours. Finally, he has been helped to promotion, even to graduation.

1 Sch. Bd. Jour., July, 1913, p. 85.



In 1904 Mrs. Dorcas E. Hiser, then director of the truancy department of Indianapolis, Ind., made a special study of the colored schools in that city to determine the causes of the poor attendance at these schools and the best methods of removing those causes. As a result of her investigation, Mrs. Hiser recommended that a trained charity worker be employed as attendance officer for the colored schools and as a friendly visitor for the homes.

A visit was made each day to a different school and a list of absentees was taken from the teacher's register. Then followed a visit to the homes, where each case was handled according to its individual needs.

The chief truant officer, writing of these visits, says in his report for 1909:

The gain that can be expressed by figures, encouraging though it is, does not compare in importance to the social gain. The former hostility to colored schools and colored teachers has been almost entirely replaced by an increasing race pride in the schools and by a growing consciousness that the school is working with the home for the best interest of the child. The encouraging attitude of colored parents toward their schools is well illustrated by the active parents' club, which is connected with each school.

State agents are undoubtedly of great assistance in the proper enforcement of the attendance law. At present in most States the State department has no direct way of knowing whether more than a perfunctory attempt has been made to carry out the provisions of the law. The commissioner of education of Massachusetts, recognizing the value of such agents, says in his report for 1911-12 that it would be an advantage to education in that State if a specially trained agent were employed to give his services to communities in the enforcement of the laws on compulsory education, on the census, and on the oversight and custody of truants.

In an address before the Pennsylvania State Teachers Association in 1910, John W. Anthony, who had had much experience in small city schools and in the schools of Pittsburgh, said:<sup>2</sup>

The State department needs one thing more before a thorough enforcement of compulsory education becomes general in our State. Two or three traveling inspectors should be appointed, similar to the high-school inspectors already at work.

On the basis of their reports the department would be able—as it is not able at present, although the law allows it—to withhold one-fourth of any district's appropriation for failure to enforce the law. New York State has 12 such traveling agents. As a result of their reports the State appropriations were withheld last year from 13 school districts.

Unless there is some such inspection it is impossible for the State department to know whether each district in the State has fully complied with the law, and, again, such officers would make it possible to collect the data necessary to determine what legislative changes are needed and how the law could be most effectively administered.



An. Rep. Indianapolis, 1909, p. 219.

AGE.

One other problem difficult to solve in the enactment of compulsory attendance laws is that of determining the proper age limits. The tendency at present is to make 14 or 15 years the age at which a child may withdraw from school, provided he has certain educational attainments. The standard is low in most States, only a few requiring so much as the corapletion of the fifth grade. The tendency, however, is to strengthen the required educational qualifications regardless of age limit. A committee representing the division of special education of the National Education Association took a very advanced position in 1910 by recommending that the compulsory education laws recognize the difference between the chronological and the physiological age of a child, that the school age limit of each individual child be determined by maturity tests only, no matter whether the child is, in years, above or below the age standard; in other words, that a child's actual age be determined by physicpsychological data corresponding to the normal standard of the age limit required by law, and that all children or persons failing to meet such maturity tests shall be permanently under public supervision and control. This, viewed in the light of present conditions in most States and cities, would seem ideal rather than practicable, though an ideal, no doubt, worth attempting to realize.

PENALTIES

No law can be properly enforced unless proper penalties are provided. In most States fines upon parents are, no doubt, sufficiently great to secure a proper enforcement of the law, but in only a few instances are penalties provided for school boards and attendance officers for neglect of duty. In many instances the laws are not enforced because officers and school officials are negligent. In 1909 J. D. Erdliff, who made a report to the State Teacher' Association of Missouri regarding compulsory education in that State, found that 26 cities failed to enforce the law, not because of any serious defect in it, but because of the indifference and neglect of the school authorities in these cities.

## ANNUAL PERIOD OF ATTENDANCE.

Many of the early laws did not prescribe a definite time for attendance each year, but, instead, specified so many consecutive weeks, without stating when the period was to begin. This led to confusion, and it was often difficult to determine when a child had attended the prescribed time. Those laws that permit children to

1 Proc. Nat. Ed. Assoc., 1910, p. 1034



attend a certain proportion of the time are also difficult to enforce so as to secure regular attendance. To be effective a definite annual period should be prescribed. Most States, however, now require attendance for the full period school is in session in the district.

### CHILD LABOR.

It is not the purpose to discuss the child-labor laws and their enforcement, but rather to call the attention of the reader to some questions regarding child labor that need solution. Owen R. Love-joy, general secretary of the National Child Labor Committee, says that the following questions are still unsettled and need careful consideration:

- 1. What classes of children should be entirely eliminated as a factor in the industrial problem?
- 2.' From what industries should all children be eliminated?
- 3. What regulations should govern the conditions of the children who may wisely be employed?
- 4. What is to be done with those excluded from industry?

#### CONCLUSION.

In closing this paper, the following summary is given of the most important factors in their enforcement:

- 1. An annual school census taken by the school authorities of the city or district.
- 2. Prompt reports by teachers of public and private schools of all absentees not legally excused.
- 3. Properly qualified attendance officers who give all their time and attention to the enforcement of the law, and also school visitors in cities having a large foreign or negro population.
  - 4. State agents to see that the laws are enforced.
  - 5. Special schools for truants and pupils irregular in attendance.
  - 6. Relief for indigent parents having children of compulsory age.
  - 7. A definite annual period of attendance.
  - 8. Well-enforced child-labor laws.
- 9. Employment certificate made to employer and not to be used by child when seeking a new position.
  - 10. Proper penalties on all concerned in the enforcement of the law.

1 Annals of Am. Acad., vol. 33, sup., p. 50,



## ATTENDANCE LAWS.

Proportion of children 6 to 14 years of age attending school.1

States.  Isbama Isona Isona Ilifornia Iliforni	86.9 86.7 92.3 81.9 66.0 65.6 82.1 87.8 88.2 90.7 88.2	Native parent-age.  Per cent. 70:0 80.4 87.4 82.6 83.4 72.1 74.8 82.0 88.2 88.4 90.8 88.3 88.3 88.3 88.3 88.3 88.3 88.3 8	Foreign or mixed parent-age.  Per cess. 78.1 72.1 88.4 92.6 83.4 76.1 84.5 84.7 86.0 87.6 90.8	70. 2 61.6 82.3 81.7 89.2 75.9 63.5 76.0 76.2 83.8	Per cent - 49 - 81 - 88 - 85 - 57 - 55
risona Ulifornia Norado Nnecticut slaware orida opgia aho inois diana wa	61.1 67.2 86.9 86.7 92.3 81.9 65.6 82.1 87.8 88.2 90.7 88.2	70:0 80:4 87:4 86:4 92:6 83:4 72:1 74:8 82:0 88:2 88:2 90:8	78.1 74.1 88.1 88.4 92.6 83.4 76.1 84.5 84.5	70. 2 61.6 82.3 81.7 89.2 75.9 63.5 76.0 76.2 83.8	49. 81. 88. 85. 90. 76.
risona Ulifornia Norado Nnecticut slaware orida opgia aho inois diana wa	61.1 67.2 86.9 86.7 92.3 81.9 65.6 82.1 87.8 88.2 90.7 88.2	70:0 80:4 87:4 86:4 92:6 83:4 72:1 74:8 82:0 88:2 88:2 90:8	78.1 74.1 88.1 88.4 92.6 83.4 76.1 84.5 84.5	70. 2 61.6 82.3 81.7 89.2 75.9 63.5 76.0 76.2 83.8	49. 81. 88. 85. 90. 76.
risona Ulifornia Norado Nnecticut slaware orida opgia aho inois diana wa	67. 2 86. 9 86. 7 92. 3 81. 9 66. 0 65. 6 82. 1 87. 8 88. 2 90. 7 88. 2	80. 4 87. 4 96. 4 92. 6 83. 4 72. 1 74. 8 82. 0 88. 2 88. 2 90. 8	74.1 88.1 88.4 92.6 83.4 76.1 84.5 84.1 88.0 87.6	61_6 82.3 81.7 89.2 75.9 63.5 76.0 76.2 83.8	81. 88. 85. 90. 76. 57.
olorado . nunecticut elaware orida . opograia . aho . inois . diana . wa .	86.9 86.7 92.3 81.9 66.0 65.6 82.1 87.8 88.2 90.7 88.2	87.4 86.4 92.6 83.4 72.1 74.8 82.0 88.2 88.4 90.8	88.1 88.4 92.6 83.4 76.1 84.5 84.1 88.0 87.6	82.3 81.7 89.2 75.9 63.5 76.0 76.2 83.8	88. 85. 90. 76. 57.
nnecticut daware orida orida orida daho dinois diana wa	92.3 81.9 66.0 65.6 82.1 87.8 88.2 90.7 88.2	92.6 83.4 72.1 74.8 82.0 88.2 88.4 90.8	92.6 83.4 76.1 84.5 84.1 88.0 87.6	89. 2 75. 9 63. 5 76. 0 76. 2 83. 8	90. 76. 57.
elsware ordia sportia alto inois diana wa	81.9 66.0 65.6 82.1 87.8 88.2 90.7 88.2	83.4 72.1 74.8 82.0 88.2 88.4 90.8	83.4 76.1 84.5 84.1 88.0 87.6	75.9 63.5 76.0 76.2 83.8	76. 57.
orida. porgia. aho. inois diana. wa.	66.0 65.6 82.1 87.8 88.2 90.7 . 88.2	72.1 74.8 82.0 88.2 88.4 90.8	76.1 84.5 84.1 88.0 87.6	63. 5 76. 0 76. 2 83. 8	67.
opria aho. Inois. diana. wa	65.6 82.1 87.8 88.2 90.7 88.2 76.0	74.8 82.0 88.2 88.4 90.8	84.5 84.1 88.0 87.6	76.0 76.2 83.8	
aho. inois. diana. wa	82.1 87.8 88.2 90.7 88.2 76.0	82.0 88.2 88.4 90.8	84.1 88.3 87.6	76.2 83.8	55.
inoisdianawa	87.8 88.2 90.7 88.2 76.0	88. 2 88. 4 90. 8	88.0 87.6	83.8	
diana wa	88. 2 90. 7 88. 2 76. 0	88.4 90.8	87.6		
WB	90.7 88.2 76.0	90.8			83.
	. 88.2 76.0		1 00 0	80.6	87.
STORE.	. 76.0	1 68 3		82.0	89.
	- 76.0		89.1	76.7	84.
entucky		76.3	87.1	83.8	70.
visiana	. 54.6	68.4	69.7	50.7	37.
sine	. 99.2	90.3	88.4	81.0	90.
arylanded	. 80.2	83.3	× 80.0	75.5	70.
assachusetts		93.9	93.1	88.1 86.8	92.
innesota	90.7	91.3 88.8	90.6	86.0	.: <b>9</b> 9.
ississippi	. 88.8 72.2	84.2	89.2 82.9	44.0	63
issouri	85.2	85.5	86.7	80.7	78
ontana		83.5	₩.0	76.1	83
ebrasica		1 90.1	90.8	86.1	87.
erada		86.3	88.8	76.7	
ew Hampshire.	91.2	92.2	91.3	85.5	
ew Jersey		89.6	88.7	83.8	85.
ew Mexico	. 72.9	76.9	75.1	56.6	72
sw York		89.9	90.6	88.3	87.
orth Carolina		. 75.7	84.0	64.8	64
orth Dakota			81.5	70.0	
hio		90.3	89.2	84.0	87
klahoma		82.2	85.5	75.8	76.
regon	. 85.5	85.1	87.3	82.7	1 77
ansylvania	. 86.5	88.1	84.8	79.6	82
hode Island	. 88.8	91.2	80.0	82.4	. 87
outh Carolina		72.1	81.4	73.2	56
outh Dakota		84.1	84.6	72.9	86
ennessee		75.2 74.3	83.6	78.9 38.4	64
exastah	85.6	85.4	60.3 87.9	83.6	81
		93.1		89.3	87
ermontirginia	68.3	73. 2	80.0	71.3	58
ashington	85.7	85.9	86.9	83.9	81
Vest Virginia		83.0	82.9	86.1	72
seonsin		90.8	89.7	84.1	1 88
yoming		84.9	85.9	76.4	84

1 Census Bulletin: Reprint of chap. 7, abstract of the Thirteenth Census, 1919, p. 228.

School attendance according to percentages.

High—90 and over.—Connecticut, Iowa, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York, and Vermont.

Medium—80 to 90.—California, Colorado, Delaware, Idaho, Illinoia, Indiana, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Novada, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Utah, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Low—70 to 80.—Kentucky, Mississippi, New Mexico, North Carolina, Texas.
Very low—Below 70.—Alabama, Arizona, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, South Carolina, Virginia.



# COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

School attendance in 1910-11.

Divisions and States.	Average number of days the schools were kept.	Average number of days at- tended by each pupil enrolled.	Per cent.	Rank.
United States	156. 8	111.8	71.3	
North Atlantic Division. Western Division. North Central Division. Bouth Atlantic Division. South Central Division.	159.3 164.3	142. 4 119. 8 121. 3 85. 1 79. 1	79. 2 ' 75. 2 73. 8 65. 2 61. 9	3 4 5
Oregon Massachusetts. Utah. District of Columbia Pennsylvania. Indiana! New York. New Hampshire Illinois. Vermont California. Connecticut New Jersey Michigan Rhode Island Maine. Wyoming Kansas. Michigan Mishington Iowa. Ohio. Newacia? Idaho Montana Washington Iowa. Ohio. Newacia? Idaho Montana Misouri Nebraska Florida West Virginia. Colorado. Teanessee. North Dakota Bouth Carolina Texas. North (arolina. Louisiana. New Mexico. Bouth Dakota. New Mexico. Bouth Dakota. North (arolina. Louisiana. New Mexico. Bouth Dakota. New Mexico. Bouth Dakota. North (arolina. Louisiana. New Mexico. Bouth Dakota. North (arolina. Louisiana. New Mexico. Bouth Dakota. Virginia. Arisona ! Delaware ! Arkansas. Georgia. Alabama. Maryland. Oklahoma. Missosippi!	138.0 185.0 180.5 170.4 147.0 146.9 160.0 173.6 184.9 183.0 170.0 163.8 140.9 156.0 161.3 172.0 161.3 172.0 165.3 140.0 156.9 156.0	120. 7 153. 3 131. 6 144. 5 136. 2 116. 4 147. 6 132. 6 132. 6 132. 6 134. 0 142. 7 140. 2 127. 5 145. 5 14	87. 5 82. 9 82. 8 90. 79. 9 78. 9 78. 9 77. 19 77. 17 75. 0 74. 9 74. 2 73. 4 72. 1 73. 6 74. 9 74. 2 73. 6 74. 9 74. 2 75. 0 76. 6 88. 7 70. 9 88. 7 70. 0 88. 7 70. 0 88. 7 86. 2 86. 4 86. 2 86. 3 86. 3 8 86. 3 86.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18 19 20 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 9 30 41 32 33 34 35 37 8 39 9 41 42 43 44 5 44 5 44 7
Kentucky.	120.0 131.8	66. 9 72. 1	. 55. 8 54. 7	48 49

<sup>1</sup> Statistics, 1909-10.

Approximate.



# COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

## I. Compulsory attendance in the United

States.	Com- pulsory age,	Annual period of required attendance.	Reasons for exemption.
Aiabama. Arizona Sch. Laws, 1912.	0° 8–16	No compulsory law Full time public school is in session.	(1) Physical or mental incapacity as declare by a competent physician approved by the board; (2) competion of grammar-schoc course; (3) employment certificate issued to a child 14 years of age who can read and write.
Arkansas Sch. Laws, 1911.	1 8-16	Not less than one-half the . time public school is in session.	(1) If parent is not able to provide proper clothing. (2) if child, is physically or mentally it capacitated: (3) if there is no public schow within 23 miles; (4) if the labor of the child absolutely necessary for the support of the family; (5) if the child has completed a common-school course.
California	8–15	Full time pu blic schoosare in session.	Law does not apply to 41 countles.
Colorado Sch. Laws, 1912.	8–16	Entire time public schools are in session.	(1) If child is over 14 and has completed the eighth grade; (2) if his help is necessary for his own or als parents' support; (3) if for the best interests of the child; (4) bodily or mer tal incapacity.
Connecticut	7-16	Full time the public school is in session.	(1) If child is lawfully employed at labor a home or elsewhers; (2) if parent is unable in provide suitable clothing; (3) if the child mental or physical condition is such as a render its instruction inexpedient or in practicable.
Delaware	* 7-14	5 months each year; may be reduced to 3 at the annual meet- ing.	(1) Mental, physical, or other urgent reason approved by the county superintendon (2) if there he no public school in sessio within 2 miles.
Dist. Columbia	8-14	During entire term	(1) Has acquired common school branches (2) physical or mental incapacity.
Florida(Jeorgia	0	No compulsory law	
HawaiiSch. Laws, 1911.	6-16	·	(1) No school within 4 miles and no suitable transportation; (2) physical or mental ince pacity; (3) completion of grammar grade and 13 years old; (4) 15 years old and cm
Idano. Sch. Laws, 1911.	8-18	Entire school year	ployed.  (1) If child is over 14 years of age and has completed the eignth grade, and its heip is necessary for its own or its parents' support, an it can be shown that it is for the cest interes of the child; (2) if the child's health does no permit attendance on mental condition readers attendance impracticable; (2) if child is excused for cause temporarily; (3) if he is excused for cause temporarily; (3) if he is excused for cause temporarily;
Illinois	7-16	Entire time school is in session; not sess than 6 months.	permit attendance.  (1) if child's physical or mental condition residers attendance impracticable; (2) if childing is excused for cause temporarily; (3) if between 14 and 16 and necessarily employed.

4 16-20, if not regularly employed



## ATTENDANCE LAWS.

States-Ages, period required, exemptions, etc.

Relief to children un- able to attend on account of poverty.	Part-time instruction for children employed.	Instruction authorized in lieu of public schools.	Compulsory education for deaf, dumb, and blind children.
School board shall fur-		Private and parochial schools regularly organized and-daught by competent teachers. Home instruction under competent teacher in common-school branches. Thivate, parochial, or par-	
nish books.		ish schools not he se than one-half the time the public schools are in cassion.	
?		Private schools giving in- struction in branches susually taught in pri- mary and grammar schools hame instruc- tion in common-school branches.	Parents of deaf, dum or blind children mu send them to suitab school for a term of years, unless excuss by the board of tru tees for physical in pacity. The board cducation may establish separate classes the primary and grast
•	•	•	mar grades for de children between 3 az 21 if there are 5 or mo
Truant officers shall report such cases to authorities charged with relief of the poor who shall alford suitable relief.	Where there is no public or perochial evening school, an age and school certificate for a child under 16 shall not be approved un- less said child can read at sight and write legi- bly simple sentences.	Primate or perochial school for the entire time dur- ing which the public schools are in session.	in the assuret.
······································	No person between 14 and 16 who can not read and writeshall be employed in any town where public evening schools are established unless he attends evening school.	Instruction in the studies taught in the public schools. Teacher shall keep a register of attendance, open to inspection, and shall make reports to the State board of education.	
·	4	Private school for the compulsory period, legally qualified private teacher, or other means approved by county superintendent,	
		Instruction the same branches for a like period of time us in the public schools. A certificate of attendance signed by the person in charge of such schools is	
		Private school	
		Private or parochial school; the same period as the public-school sea-	
	T. T.	Private school, at least ? months: instruction for a like period in the elementary branches by a competent person.	•



# COMPULSOBY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

I. Compulsory attendance in the United States-

States.	Com- pulsory age.	Annual period of required attendance.	Reasons for exemption,
Indiana	17-14	For a term not less than that of public school.	Physically or mentally incompetent, upor certificate of a reputable physician.
lowa	7-16	At least 24 consecu- tive weeks, com- mencing with the first week of school after the 1st day of September.	achool, unless transported free; (2) if excuse for sufficient reasons by any court of record (3) if attending religious service or receiving
Kansas Sch. Laws, 1911.	8-15	Full period school is in session.	(1) Any child 14 years of age able to read any write and regularly employed is not require to attend for more than 8 consecutive week in one year: (2) if child has graduated from the common schools: (3) if physically omentally incapacitated.
Kentucky Sch. Laws, 1912.	(³) i	Full period public schools are in session.	(1) Unfit mentally and physically to aften school, upon certificate of health officer; (2 over 14 and lawfully employed.
			,
Coulsians	!		(1) If hodily or mental condition of child is sue as to render attendance fund visable; (2) com- pletion of the prescribed elementary course (3) no public school within 20 bocks of could home; (4) over 11 and regularly employe- for 6 bours a day.
Maine. Sch. Laws, 1913.	7-15 ;	Time school is in sea- sion.	(1) Necessary absence may be excused by the superintendent of schools or the superintend- ing school committee: (2) physical or ment- unfitness for school work.
	. ;		•
Maryland Sch. Laws, 1912.	* %-14	Not less than 4 months; entire school session in Baltimore.	(1) Cases of necessary absence may be excuse by superintendent of principal. (2) mental and physically mompetent: (3) shall appl only to those counties where the board of county commessioners shall approve the sam and appoint an attendance office; (4) law mandatory in Baltimore city only; 6 cour ties are exempt; other counties may ador law.
Soh. Laws, 1911.	4 7-14	Entire time public day schools are in session.	(1) School anthorities may excuse necessar

And 14-16, if not employed

\*7-16 in cities; 7-12 in country districts



# ATTENDANCE LAWS.

the school trustees of the district shall furnish temporary aid.	f vocational schools are established for chil-		
••	dren over 14 who are engaged in regular em- playment, the board of education may re- quire attendance not less than 5 hours per week.	Private or percehtal school for a period equal to that of the public school.	Any ht. 4 or deaf child between and 16 who can not secure an edu- cation in he public schools of the district must attend the Indiana Rehool for the Blind or the Indiana School for the Peaf.
		Private or perochial school where the combina- echool branches are unight for at least 24 con- scritive weeks. Equiva- lent instruction by a competent teacher.	
	•	Private, denominational, or parochial school taught by a competent instructor.	Every person having con- trol of any deaf, dumb, or blind child between the ages of 7 and 21 years, inclusive, shall send such child to some suitable school.
		Private or parochial school for no shorter period than that of the city in which the child resides. Home instruction sub- ject to the same exam- inations as other pupils of the city.	
		Private or purochial school during the time the pub- lic schools of the city are in session. Instruction at home in the common branches.	
	•	An approved private school; certificate of attendance must be filed with the school officing of the town. Equivalent instruction else-	
	·	where. Schools other than public, during term of compul- sory attendance.	Every deaf and blind child, between 6 and 16 is required to a tend some school for the dear or blind for 8 months unless receiving instruction elsewhere.
Frunt officers in cities and overseers of the poor in towns simil provide for the temporary care of indigent children under 16. Such children may be placed in the care of a suitable person or committed to the custody of the Siste board of charity.	White public evening school is maintained, any minor over 14 who can not read and write shall not be employed unless he is a regular attendant at such evening school, unless physical condition will not permit such atterciance in addition to daily labor.	School committees shall approve a private school only when the instruction in all the studies required by law is in the English language, and when such instruction equals the public schools in the same city or town.	other than public day
•	employed.	And 14-16 if not able to r	ead and write.



1. Compulsory attendance in the United States --

States.	Com- pulsory age.	Annual period of required attendance.	Reasons for exemption.
dichiganSch. Laws, 1911.	7-16	During the entire school term.	(1) Ifchild has received an eighth-gradediplom from the public schools; (2) if child is physically unable to attend school; if over 14 and services are essential to the support of parents (4) if child is under 9 and does not reside within 2½ miles of some public school; (5 children from 12 to 14 while in attendance a confirmation classes for a period not to exceed 5 months in either of said years.
•		· · · ·	
dinnesota	§-16	Entire time public schools are in session.	(1) Bodily or mental condition such as to prevent attendance or application to study: (2) no public school within associated distance, or conditions of the weather make impossible to child to attend; (4) #2 hild is over 14 whos help may be required at home, he may be excused from Apr. 1 to Nov. 1; this does no
Mississippi	0 1 8–14	None	apply to citize of the first or second class; (5 may be absent on such days as child attend upon instruction according to the ordinance of some church.  (1) Extreme destitution of parent; (2) child mentally or physically incapacitated; (3) no public school within 21 miles; (4) compile ton of common-school course.
dontana	1 8-14	in session.  Full time of school session (not less than 16 weeks).	(1) If budily or mental condition of child doe not permit its attendance; (2) if in opinio of county superintendent the distance too great.
			1
Nebruska Seh. Laws, 1911.	7-15; 7- 16 in cities	Not less than two- thirds of entire time school is in session; not less than 12 weeks.	(1) If 14 and regularly employed to suppor himself or family: (2) incapacitated bodil and mentally: ( ) if there is no school with 2 miles, unless free transportation is provide
Nevada	8-16	During time public school is in session.	(1) Physically or mentally incompetent; (2 completed the cighth grade: (3) if the child labor is necessary for its own or its parent support; (4) if child's residence is a tsuch ditance from the public school as to render at tanders a merce to be in the competence of the competence
New Hampshire Sch. Laws, 1911.	8-142	Full time public school is in session.	tendance unpracticable.  (1) Physically or mentally incompetent; (2 completion of the common English branches

1 And 14-16 if not regularly employed.

14-16 If not able to reed and write.



# ATTENDANCE LAWS.

Ages, period required, exemptions, etc .-- Continued.

able to attend on account of poverty.	Part-time instruction for children employed.	Instruction authorized in lieu of public schools.	Compulsory education for deaf, dumb, and blind children.
If parents can not sup- port a child of com- pulsory age, the board of education may grant such re- tile as will enable the child to attend school. Not more than \$3 a week shall be paid a family for one child nor more than \$6 a week for the children of any one family.	,	Private or parochial school in which the common- school branches are taught.	Parents having control of deaf children between 7 and 18 must send them to some send them to some send them to some foot for the deaf. Any children between 7 and 19 with defective vision must be sent to the Michigan School for the Blind unless the child is educated in a private or perchial school, or is physically or mentally incompetent, or if over 17 is being taught a trade, or if over 18 is
			employed at the Michi- gan school for the Blind.
		Private school for the en- tire time the public schools are in session.	
•		ı' ·	
		Private, parochial, or pas- ish school for not less	
٠.		than three-fourths of the time the school which the child attends is in	
The poor authorities shall furnish indigent children necessaries to attend school. If parent refuses aid, the child may be committed to the industrial school.		necesion. Private or parochial school for lime said school is in seesion; not less than 16 weeks; instruction at home by qualified teacher.	All deaf and blind chil- dren of lawful school age shall be sent to the institute for Deaf and Blind 6 months of each school year for a period of 8 years or units exempt by law, unless taught in same
•	A child 14 years of age employed may be re- quired to attend a pub- ile evening school for not less than 2 hours a day, 3 days a week, for 20 weeks.	Privateor parochial school, the authorities of which shall keep records. In- struction at home by qualified person.	hranches at some place. All blind, deaf and dumb persons between the ages of 7 and 18 years are required to attend the institute for the blind or the school for the deaf, unless re- ceiving instruction else-
		Private school; home in- struction in public school branches.	where.
······································		Private school approved by the school board for a number of weeks equal to that in which the pub- lic schools are in session. Record of attendance shall be kept.	
14428°14	3 .		• •
•		1	•
	•	· ·	



## COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1: Compulsory attendance in the United States .

	ſ		
States.	Com- pulsory age.	Annual period of required attendance.	Reasons for exemption.
New Jorsey Sch. Laws, 1911; Sow. Laws, 1913.	7-141	Entire time public school is in session.	(t) If above 15 and has completed the gram school course and is regularly employed child be under 17 and has completed grammars-chool course and is not regu- employed such child shall attend high a or manual-training action; (2) bodil mental heapacity; (3) If above 14 and necessary for the child to be employed.
New Mexico	7-14	.do	. (1) The real unfitness, certified by a repracticing physician; (2) if child lives than 3 miles from a public school
New York Sch. Laws, 1912; Sees. Laws, 1913.	7-143	In cities at least 160 actual days. In other districts time school is in session from Oct. 1 to June 1.	(1). If over 14 and an employment certifus been granted: (2) physical or menticapacity.
		,	
North Carolina, Sees. Laws, 1913	S-12.	4 months	(1) Physically or mentally incompetent:
	1		tested by a legally qualified physiciar if child resides 24 miles from a public sc (3)-if, because of extreme poverty, the less of the child are necessary; (4) if the
North Dakota	S-15	Entire time public schools are in session.	rent is not able to provide books or clot  (1) If necessary for the child to suppor family; (2) completion of branches tauk the public schools; (3) physical or m
•		•	condition such as to render atlendanc practicable: (4) if there is no school with miles, except where transportation is nished for pupils residing within 5 mile
		,	
Ohio	8-163.	Full time; in no case less than 28 weeks.	Physically or mentally incompetent
			•
		1	
	.		

And 14-16 unless child attended 130 days during preceding year and has completed 5 five grades.

And 14-16 if not regularly employed.



## ATTENDANCE LAWS.

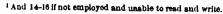
Relief to children un- able to attend on account of poverty	Part-time instruction for children employed.	Instruction authorized in lieu of public schools.	Compulsory education for deaf, cumb, and blind children.
Stellandschaft (18)		Any school in which at least the common school branches are taught	In each school district where there are 10 of more billed or deachildren who are no now cared for or who can not be cared for unary institutions specially organized for their education.
		May attend private or de- nominational school if the teaching is equal to that of the public school of the district	Attendance is required at New Mexico asylun of all deaf and dumi children between 8 and 21. County superin tendent shall report all such children to the superintendent of the asylum.
· ······ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Every boy between 14 and 16 in a city of the first or second class; having an employment estilicate but not having completed the course of study for the elementary schools, shall attend bublic or other evening schools for not less than 6 hours each week for at least	Instruction elsewhere equivalent to that given in the public schools; attendance must be for a like period.	
	for notless than 6 hours each week for at least 16 weeks, or upon a trade school for 8 hours a week for 16 weeks.		
		Continuous attendance upon any private or church school taught by competent teachers. Said schools must keep records.	
		Privateor parochlatschool approved by the county superintendent teaching commun-sultuol branches.	Every parent or other person having control of any dear, blind, of feeble-minded child between 7 and 21 is required to send for school year such dear child to the school for the deaf at Devil Lake; and such blind.
		•	chitd to the school fo the blind at Bathgate and such feeble-mind ed child to the institu- tion at Grafton
School board units für- nish such relief as may be necessary.	If the board of education establishes part-time day school for the instruction of employed youths over 15, such youths who have not completed the eighth grade must continue their schooling until 16. If regularly employed they are required to attend not more than 8 hours a week between 8a m.	Private or parochial school for the full time school is in session: In no case for for less than 28 weeks. Instruction at home by a qualified person.	•
	week between 8 a. m. and 5 p. m during the school term.		
(c)	Fernales, 8-16; males, 8-1	tő; and 8-16 if not employed	•
	§ 1	•	~
	and the same of th		
			·



# COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

# I. Compulsory attendance in the United States-

. States.	Com- pulsory age.	Annual period of required attendance.	Reasons for exemption.
Oklahoma Sch. Laws, 1912.	8-1ti	From 3 to 6 months in the discretion of the board.	(1) Mental or physical disability: (2) proficient in the standard studie; (3) amployment upon certificate.
•		. ,	
Oregon	9-15	Term of district	(1) Physically or mentally incompetent: (2 children between 9 and 10 living 14 miles and children over 10 living more than 3 miles from a public school; (3) completion of common-school branches.
Pennaylvania Sch, Laws, 1911.	8-16	Entire public school term. May be re- duced by the board of school directors to not less than 70 per cent of school term.	(1) Mental, physical, or other urgent reasons (2) if child between 14 and 16 can read am write intelligently and 18 regularly employed
Porto Rico	8-14 7-15	Pull time	(1) Completion of course of study; (2) no school within reasonable distance. (1) Completion of studies taught in the first, sears in public schools; (2) 14 years of age and lawfully employed; (3) physically or measually incompetent.
South Carolina South Dakota Sch. Laws, 1911.	8-14	No compulsory law Entire term public schools are in session; district board may decrease to 16 weeks, 12 consecutive.	(1) Completion of common school branches (2) physically or mentally incompetent.
		·	
· ·			
Tennessee	18-14	80 consecutive days, or full term if term is less than 80 days. Full term in sepa- mto school systems having a population of 5,000.	<ol> <li>Extreme destitution of parents; (2) mentally or physically incapacitated; (3) no school within 2 miles of child's residence and public transportation not provided; (4) completion of elementary school course.</li> </ol>
Texas. Utah. Sch. Laws, 1911; Sess. Laws, 1907.	8–16	No compulsory law. At least 20 weeks, 10 consecutive. In cities of first and second class 30 weeks, 10 consecutive.	(1) Completion of branches taught in the district schools; (*) physically or mentally incompetent; (3) no school within 2 miles of child's residence; (4) services necessary to support a mother or an invalid father.
· '		•	•





Ages, period required, exemptions, etc.—Continued.

Relief to children un- able to attend on account of poverty.	Part-time instruction for children employed.	Instruction authorized in lieu of public schools.	Compulsory education for deal, dumb, and blind children.
If any widowed mother needs the support of her child under 16, on certificate of the county superhitendent the county commissioners may pay to child such sum as may be necessary in her of eages.		Private or other schools for some term as public schools.	
Hany child is mable to uttend school on account of lack of jothing or food, such case shall be reported to any sullable relief		Private or parochial school for same period as public school. Instruction from parent or private teacher, with permission from county superintendent.  Private school, whose work is in compliance with the provisions of the compulsory attendance act. Instruction by properly	Deaf, dumb, and blinchildren between kan in are required to at tend one of the Stat institutions, unless tangilt elsewhere
proper directors of the poor for investi- gation and relief.		quanned private teacher.	
1		Any school of recognized standing.	
		A private school or private instruction, if school committee are satisfied that such instruction is substantially equal to that required by law.	Attendance of deaf and dumbehildren between 17 and 18 at Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf is compulsory unless the child is receiving instruction elsewhere.
•		Instruction by a compe- tent person at a private day school for the period the public schools are in	Whenever any deaf or blind child of proper age is being deprived
•	,	session.	of proper education, the county judge shall order such child sent to some public or private school for the deducation of the deducation of the deducation of the county superintendent or city superintendent shall send the
			names of all deaf and blind children to the superintendent of such schools.
		Private or parochial school.	
		Private school for time	Parents having control
		Private school for time fixed by law. Home in- struction in branches and for period fixed by law.	of deaf, dumb, and blind children between 8 and 18 shall send them to the Utah School for the Deaf and the Utah School
	6 - A		for the Blind for at least 6 months in each year unless taught at home or unless they have acquired the legal branches or are, physically or mentally incompetent.
			· <del>-</del>



# COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

# I. Compulsory attendance in the United States-

States.	Com- pulsory age.	Annual period of required attendance.	Reasons for exemption.
Vermont Sch. Laws, 1912.	8-16	At least 150 days; for entire term if longer than 150 days. If child over 16 is en- rolied in a public school, it must at- tend regularly.	(1) Physically or mentally incompetent: (2) completion of branches taught in the elementary schools; (3) if legally excused.
Virginia Sob. Laws, 1911.	8–12	At least 12 weeks, 6 consecutive.	(1) District school trustees may excuse for cause; (2) weak in body and mind; (3) car read and write; (4) lives more than 2 mile from the nearest public school or more than 1 mile from line of school wagon route; (5 act does not apply to any county, city, of town until qualified voters avail themselves
Washington Sch. Laws, 1909; Sess. Laws, 1909.	1 8-15	Full time public school is in session.	of the provisions thereof.
West Virginia Sch. Laws, 1911.	8-15	24 weeks, beginning with the opening of school.	(1) Sickness or death in pupil's family; (2 other reasonable cause; (3) no school within 2 miles.
Wisconsin	-	In cities of first class, full period; in ali other cities not less than 8 months; in towns and villages, not less than 6 months.	(1) Physically or mentally incompetent; (2 no schoolhouse within 2 miles, unless transportation is provided; (3) completion o course of study for first 8 grades.
		•	
Wyoming	7-14	Entire time public school is in session.	(i) Invalids or others to whom the schoolroom might be injurious; (2) pupils to whom the provisions of this set might work a hardship excuse to be granted by district board; (3) pupils excluded for legal reasons.

And 15-16 if not regularly employed.

# II. Compulsory attendance—()fficers,

. States.	Officers charged with enforcement.	Powers and duties of fruant officers.	By whom officers are appointed.	Truant and parental schools—Establishment.
ArizonaBoh. Le'w.a 1912.	Deputy aberiff, constable, city marshal, or at- tendance officer.	Inquire into all cases of neglect of duties; secure prosecution.		
Arkansas Seh. Laws, 1911.	Attendance offi- cers.	Serve notice upin parents; arrest without warrant; serve subpossas.	Board of edu- cation.	In any city or district having 10,000 or more population the board may establish truant schools.



Ages, period required, exemptions, etc.—Continued.



Relief to children un- able to attend on account of poverty.	Part-time instruction for children employed,	Instruction authorized in lieu of public schools.	Compulsory education for deaf, dumb, and blind children.
ť		Otherwise furnished the instruction required by law. 4.	Board of civil authority of towns must return the number of deal dumb, and blind be tween 5 and 14 to the county clerk and he report to the governor who designates bene ficiaries to be sent to
	Two weeks' attendance at haif-time or night school shall be consid- ered equivalent to an attendance of one week at a day school.	Private school	institutions for the deaf, dumb, and blind
		Defined the state of	
,	4	Private school for time public schools are in ses- sion.	Parents of the deaf of blind age required to send them each year to the State school for the deaf and the blind.
	_	Instructed elsewhere if thoroughly and system- atically for legal pe-	
	Whenever any evening school or continuation school is established in any town for minors between 14 and 16 working under permit, every such child shall attend not less than 5 hours per week for 6	riod of time.  Approved private or parochais schools, keeping a record of attendance open to the inspection of the truant officer.	Upon application by the board of education of any village or city it the State superintend ent be may grant per mission to establish and maintain one of more schools for the
	months in each year. Every employer is required to make a reduction in hours of not less than the number of hours the minor is required to attend school.		deaf and blind. An parent having a chis between 6 and 18 in capacitated for attending a common school shall send such chis to some special school for at least 8 month during any school vegr
		Private or parochial school for period public schools are in session.	der mit and across Acres

And 14-16 if not regularly employed.

parental schools, penaltics, etc.

Period of commitment of child.	Paroles.	Penalties for violations.	Census.	Teachers reports of absence
		Parent, \$5 to \$25; offi- cers not more than \$50.	Census marshal shall take census of all children, showing numbers attending public school, private school, and no school. Required to visit each house.	
	•			



40

## COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

II. Compulsory attendance—Officers,

States.	Officers charged with enforcement.	Powers and duties of truent officers.	By whom officers are appointed.	Truant and parental schools—Establishment
California Bch. Laws, 1911.	Attendance officer, board of educa- tion, or board of trustees; 1 at- tendance officer required for each 20,000 census children in any city.		Board of edu- cation.	Board of education of an school district having 600 census childrer may establish paren tal "Behools; two of more districts may unite.
Colorado 8ch. Laws, 1912.	Truant officer	Vested with police powers, authority to enter factories, etc., where children are employed; shall institute proceedings against violators; shall keep a record of his transactions; shall petition the county court to inquire into cases of habitual transcy.	Board of school directors.	Shall be established in each city having 100.000 inhabitants or more; may be established in cities having a population between 25,000 and 100,000 Parent and guardian must bear cost of maintenance.
Connecticut Sch. Laws, 1912.	Truant officers, the police in cities, and balliffs, constables, and sheriffs.	Police, balliffs, con- stables, and sheriffs shall arrest all boy's between 7 and 16 who habitually wan- der about the streets or loiter in public places during school hours and may ques- tion any boy under 16 during such	By every town and the mayor and alderman of every city.	Any habitual truan may be committed to any institution of in struction or correction in the city, borough or town, or if the child be not less than 10, to a State institution.
Boh. Laws, 1900.	A ttendance officer.	Arrest without war- rant those who fail to attend school; proceed against of- lending parents.	Board of edu- cation and school com- mittees.	Triant and incorrigible pupils may be sen lenced for a definite time to proper State institution.
Dist. Columbia U. 8. Stat. L., vol. 34, Part I, 1908–1907.	Truant officers	Carry out provision of this act; visit pinces where minor child- ren are employed; demand as often as twice a year from all employers a list of children employed, with their ages.	Board of edu- cation:	Board of education may establish ungraded schools for habituu truants or for incorré gibles.
Florida	None	No compulsory law		
Georgia	do	do		
Hawaii Sch. Laws, 1911.	Deputy sheriff	Visit not less than once each week each public school to se- cure the names of children absenting	<i></i>	-
Idaho Soh. Laws, 1911.	Probation officer	themselves.  Serve notice upon parents to place such children in school as been reported by the county superintendant.	Probate courts	
Illinois. Sch. Laws, 1912.	Truant officers	Report all violations to the board of edu- cation, enter com- plaint against and prosecute all persons who appear guilty of such violation, arrest trunts and any child of school age that habitually	Board of edu- cation.	In cities having 100,000 population or more one or more truan schools shall be estab lahed; may be estab lahed in cities having 25,000 to 100,000 population.



41

parental schools, penalties, etc.-Continued.

mitment of child.	l'aroles.	Penalties for violations	Census.	Teachers' reports of absence.
Not to exceed remain der of current year.	Parent may give bond that child will attend regularly.	Parent, not more than \$10 for first offense or imprisonment not more than 5 days; not less than \$10 for each subsequent offense, or imprisonment 5 to 25 days.	1	
Until 14 years of age un- less BOODER discharged.	Board of education shall establish rules, but no child many be paroled in less than 4 weeks of commitment.	,	Secretary of board of directors shall take a canada of all persons over 6 and under 21.	
Not more than 3 years.		l'arent, fine not to ex- ced \$5: each week's failure is a distinct offense.	Committee of each school district shall assertain the name and age of every person over 4 and under 16, and whether attending school or employed.	
		Parent, not more than \$2 for first offense, nor more than \$5 for each subsequent of- fense.	Assessors make a list of all children be- tween 7 and 14.	Each teacher at the close of each scholar month shall report the attendance office and the county a perintendent the county and the county are perintendent to the county are consistent to the county are co
Untilsatisfac- tory evi- dence of im- provement.		Parent, not more than \$20.	•.	names of all absetees.
		••••••••••••	······································	
	<b>P</b>	Parent, \$5 to \$50 or imprisonment not more than 2 months.		
	•	Parent, fine not to exceed \$300 or imprisonment not exceeding 6 months.	Clark of board of trus- tee required to enu- merate all childrenn 8-18; teachers shall check enrollment list against census list.	At the beginning each month teache shall report to the county superintenent all unlawful a sentees of the privious month.
May be com- mitted un- til 14.	No child shall be paroled in less than 4 weeks of date of com- mitment.	Parents, \$5 to \$20, with cost of suit.		**************************************
١	}	•		



#### II. Compulsory attendance—Officers.

States.	Officers charged with enforcement.	Powers and duties of truant officers.	By whom officers are appointed.	Truant and parental schools—Establishmen
Indiana	Truant officers	where children are employed to deter- mine whether they are employed in vio- lation of the child- labor law: enforce the provisions of the compulsory school	County school board or boards of soparate districts and cities.	All common school corporations are empowered to maintain separate school for in corricible and truan children. Any habit ual truant may be sentenced to one of the State Institution
lowa	board of direc-	į	Board of di- rectors.	for boys or girls.  Board of directors of an school worp o ratio may establish truan schools or set apar separate rooms for he bilium truan is. I child is habitually we grant or incorrigible he may be committed to one of the Statindustrial schools.
Kansas 8ch. Laws 1911.	Truant officers	Shall see that the provisions of compul- sory attendance act are observed; serve notices upon delin- quent parents and make complaints, if necessary, in juve- nile court.	Boards of ed- wation in cities of first and second class. Coun- ty superin- tendents shall divide counties into truant dis- tricts, and the board of county com- mission ers shall, upon the nomina-	*,
		•	tion of the county su- perintend- ent, appoint a truant offi- cer for each district.	
Kentucky Sch. Laws, 1912, Bess. Laws, 1912.	Truant officers. In each city of the first, second, third, and fourth class at least 1 for 10,000 cen- sus children; 1 in each city with less than 10,000 school oen sus children.	in cities of the first class, must not engage in any other occupation during ilme behood is in session hach year; shall elamine into cases of truancy, serve notices on parents, proceed against delinquent children and parents, report all violations of the child-labor law.	Beard of edu- cation.	The school officials of any city of the first of second class may tablish one or more parental schools.
Louisiana (Fot parish of Orieans.) Soh. Laws, 1912.	Truant officers	Have full police powers, authority to serve warrants and to enter factories and other places where children may be employed; serve notice on parents, make complaint against parents in proper court.	Board of school direc- tors.	



-43

parental schools, penalties, etc.--Continued.

Period of com- mitment of child.	Paroles.	Penalties for violations.	Census.	Teachers' reports o absence.
		Parent, \$1 to \$25 or imprisonment 2 to 90 days; attendance officers, \$5 for each failure.	An annual school cen- sus is required; the enumerators shall record place and date of birth of every child enu- merated.	
		l'arent, \$3 to \$20; any officer, \$10 to \$20.	Officers taking school consus shall ascertain the number of children of ages 7 to 16, inclusive, in their respective districts, the number of such children not attending school, and if possible the cause of failure to attend school.	
	•	Parent, 85 to \$26	The enumerator of the school census shall record the name, place, and date of birth of every child enumerated	Every teacher is quired, before receiving each month salary, to make report to the coun superintendent or the city superinten ent of all pupils whave been truent habitually absed during the month
· .				· •
	Child may be paroled subject to the visitation of a probation officer; no child shall be released in less than 4 weeks nor unless the court is satisfied that it will attend school regularly.	Parent, \$5 to \$20 for the first offense, \$10 to \$50 for every sub- sequent offense, and cost of suit.	Truant officers in cities of first, second, third, and fourth class shall furnish the principal of each school a list of all children between 7 and 17.	The principal of easchool in cities first, second, third fourth class and report each day the city superinte dent or a truant of cer all children a sent without lawf excuse. Teach he ishall report to sudstrict trustees at to county board it names of all paren falling to comp
	100 ay .	\$5 for first offense nor more than \$10 for each subsequent offense; in default of payment of fines, imprisonment not exceeding 5 days.		with compulso school law.
			, ,	•



· 11. Compulsory attendance—Officers,

States.	Officers charged with enforcement.	Powers and duties of truant officers.	By whom officers are uppointed.	Truant and parenta schools—Establishmen
Maine Bch. Laws, 1911.	Trunut officers	Inquire into all cases of neglect of duty on part of parents in not keeping their children in school; report result to the sup frinten ding school committee; prosecute any per- son neglecting to	Each city and town shall an n us ally elect one or more truat officers.	On complaint of true officer an habitual tr ant, if a boy, may committed to the St; school for boys, or i girl, to the State and trial school for girls.
		send his children to school, if so ordered by the school com- mittee or superin- tendent; arrest and takepupits irregular in attendance to school, when di- rected by the school		•
		com mittee; may visit factories, etc., to ascertuin whether minors under 15 are employed; may ex- ecute warrants.		
Maryland Sch. Laws, 1912.	do	To arrest without war- mut any truant and deliver truant to parent or teacher; visit all establish- ments where minors are employed.	Boards of school com- missioners.	Parental schools may be established for habit und trunnits; 2 or mo counties may joint establish a parent school.
Massachusetts Bch. Laws, 1911	do.	Inquire into all cases arising under the compulsory attendance act; make compulsory services are lating to compulsory school attendance; have oversight of children placed ou probation; apprehend and take to school, without warrant, any truant or	School com- mittees.	County commissione of each county, wit exception, are require either separately of jointly with the commissioners of othe counties to maintain a truant school.
Sch. Laws, 1911.	Truant officers; police.	absentee. Have all the powers of a deputy sheriff and perform the duties of truent officer in all districts of the country; county fruant officer, when directed by the country commissioner to do so, shall inspect the outhouses in primary districts and order repairs.	County com- missioners of schools: city boards of education; boards in grade d school dis- triots. In cities having organized police force, the police anthorities shall detail one or more members at the request of school board as truant offi- cers.	May be established i graded or city districtly school board. Every boy between 1 and 16 and every gibetween 10 and 1 convicted of habitut truancy or of frequening disreputable placemay be committed to a state institution.



parental schools, penaltics, etc.—Continued.

Period of com- mitment of child.	Paroles.	Penalties for violations.	Census.	Teachers' reports of absence.
		Parent, fine not to exceed \$25, imprisonment not to exceed 30 days; any city or town neglecting to elect a truant officer and truant officer neglecting required duties, fine not less than \$10 nor more than \$20.	Superintendent of every town must make returns annually to the State superintendent of number of persons between 3 and 21.	
				1) H
For such po- riod as board may prescribe.		Parent, fine not exceeding \$5 for each offense.	Police commissioners of Baltimore City shall make a record of name, age, color, and sex of every child between 6 and 16, and the placeand	The head teacher of every school shall report immediately to the school commissioners or to an attendance officer the names of all children
Until 16 years of age.	A court by whom a child has been convicted may place such child on probation.	Parent, fine not more than \$20.	year and month when such child last attended school. A school consus shall be made of all chil- dren between 5 and 15 years of ago and of all minors over 14 who can not read at sight and write.	who have been unlawfully absent 3 days.
			·	* ·
. 4		Parent, \$5 to \$60 or imprisonment 2 to 90 days, or both.	۱	The last school census ahall be compared with the enrollment, and the names of children not in attendance must be reported to city truant officer or county commissioner.
		,	:	
				:
	•	± .		
	1	\$10g	Sec. 12	



46

# COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

# II. Computary attendance—Officers,

States.	Officers charged with enforcement.	Powers and duties of trumt officers.	By whom officers are appointed.	Truant and parental schools—Establishment
Minnesota	Truant officers	Investigate all cases	Board of edu-	School boards may main
8ch. Laws,		of truency or non- attendance, make	cation.	tuin ungraded schools
1911.		attendance, make		for truants, etc., be- tween 8 and 18. If
		compianits, serve		tween 8 and 18. 1
•		notices, and attend		such school is inade-
		to the enforcement of all laws and regu-		quate to secure attend
		lations respecting		dance the child may be committed to the
		truppt invertable	•	State training school.
		truant, incorrigible, and disorderly chil-		State trammig actions.
		dren and school at-		
••		rest without war- rest make reports		
		rest without war?		· •
		mut; make reports		i
		to Stute superin-	į	
Minabuland	None .	tendent.		
M lasissippi Miasouri	Trusht officer	No compulsory law	Suboal boards	May be established in
Sch. Laws,	i i dant dincei	To serve notices upon parents; visit any	in cities or	May be established in citles or districts hav-
1911.		establishment em-	districts of	ing 10,000 or more
		ploying children:	1,000 or more	population. For
		ploying children; arrest without war-	population.	every child committed
		rant all truants re-		\$10 per month shall
		quire properly at- tested birth certifi-	,	be paid the board of
		tested birth certifi-		education out of city
	7	cates or affidavits when in doubt		or county treasury, for support of the
		about child's age.		child.
Montana	Truant officers in	Vostod with notion	Board of	In districts having pop-
Bch. Laws.	citles, or con- stable may be appointed in	powers, the author-	trustees.	ulation of 25,000 or
1913.	stable may be	ity to serve warrants		more there shall be.
	appointed in	und to enter places		and in districts hav-
	villages and	where children may		ing population of
	township dis- tricts	be employed; take		less than 25,000 there
	tricts.	into custody anyone between 8 and 14 or	ĺ	may be, established industrial schools for
		between 14 and 16		habitual truants or
		umble to read and	<b>-</b>	incorrigible children.
		write, who is not at-	1	1
		tending school: in-		
		stitute proceedings against parents;	i	
		against parents;	İ	
		keep a record of his		!
		transactions; report daily to superin-	[.	
		tendent of schools or		
		clerk of scaool	ļ <b>"</b>	
		board.	}	
Nebraska	Truant officers	Shall qualify as police	Board of edu-	Boards of education in
Sch. Laws.		officers; shall enforce	cation.	citles may establish special schools for tru-
1911.	,	the compulsory at-		special schools for tru-
		tendance law; may apprehend and take	:	auts and incorrigibles.
		to his home or to		}
		to his home or to	1	
	•	child who should be		
• •		in school.		•
Nevada	Attendance officer.	Duty, of attendance	Board of	Boards of trustees are
Sch. Laws,		officer, or any peace	trustees.	Boards of trustees are authorized to establish
1911.	• •	officer, or any other school officer to ar- rest during school		special achools for ha-
		school officer to ar-		bitual truants or for
		hours, without war-		insubordinate pupils.
		rant, any child be-	1	ł
		tween 8 and 16 re-		1 3
	-	ported absent from	4	i
	,	instruction, who shall be delivered to		٠.,
``				l .
		the teacher or		•
New Hampshire.	Truant officer	parent.	0-h1	• • •
-Sch. Laws,	Trumin officer	To enforce the laws relating to trushts	School boards.	
1911.		and children be-		-
		tween 8 and 16 not		
		ettending school		-
		and the laws pro-		· •
		hibiting the em-		! !•
		and the laws pro- hibiting the em- ployment of chil-		*
•	• .	dren; may visit manufacturing and		•



purental schools, penalties, etc. -- Continued.

	l'eriod of com- mit ment of ehild.	Paroles.	l'emalties for violations.	Census	Teachers' reports of absence.
	es u eressy		l'arent, fine not less than \$50 or imprison- ment not more than 30 days; any school officer, truant offi- cer, teacher, princi- pail, or superintend- ent, fine not to ex- ceed \$10 or imprison- ment not over 10 days.	6 and 16 shall be taken by the cierk of the school board or by some one up- pointed by the	Teachers, upon receipt of list of pupils of school age and those excused, shall report names of those not excused who are not attending school.
		a	The manual of the second of th		,
	·•· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Farent, \$10 to \$25 or imprisonment 2 to 10 days, or both.	Teachers must be fur- nished a copy of the last enumeration list at the beginning of the term.	The secretary of board in city, town, or vil- lage schools, and clerks in other dis- tricts, shall file with county superintend-
			•		ent the names of parents not comply- ing with provisions of compulsory at-
		No child shall be released upon parole in less than 'weeks, nor until the su- per intend- ent of such	Paren' \$5 to \$20; any officer or principal, \$25 to \$50 for each offense.	District clerk shall make annually a census of all persona between 6 and 21 and a separate census of all children under 6.	tendance act. Principals and teachers shall report all cases of trusancy or incor- rigibility as soon as possible.
		industrial school is sat- isfied that the child will attend school reg- ularly.			
;	• 1	~.			
			Parent, \$5 to \$25	In taking the annual census, enumerators shall record place and date of birth of each child enumerated, together with the school attended.	Teachers, principals, or superintendent shall report any one vio- isting compulsory at- tendance act as soon as possible.
	Not to exceed the remain- der of the school year.	<u>.</u>	Parent, fine of not nore than \$40 or im- prisonment for not more than 5 days for first offense, and \$10 to \$50 or imprison- ment 5 to 25 days for each subsequent offense.	Board of trustees shall appoint some one to make a census of all children.	
			Parent, \$10 for each offense.	Truant officers or an- other agent are re- quired to take a cen- sus of children be- tween 5 and 18.	**
+	10 N 10 N	-40	20% L. To-		**



II. Compulsory attendance—Officers.

States.	Officers charged with enforcement.	Powers and duties of truunt officers.	By whom officers are appointed.	Truant and parents schools—Establishme
New Hampshire (continued).		other establish- inents to ascertain whether children are untawfully em- ployed; may de- mand evidence of age of child.		
New Jersey Sch. Laws, 1911.	Truant officers; police authori- ties.	Board shall prescribe their duties and makerules and regu- lations regarding same.	Board of edu- cation; po- ince authori- tles in any municipal- ity shall, upon writ- ten request of the board of education, detail one or	Board of education any school distrinay maintain a school for children between and 14 who are in the school of the
	. 1		more mem- bers of the police force as truant officers.	
New Mexico Sch. Laws, 1909.	County superin- tendent shall requiredirectors to enforce the	,	·······	
New York 8ch. Laws, 1912.	law. Truan's officers	May arrest without warrant any child between 7 and 16 who is a truant, and shall deliver the child to a teacher or if an habitual truant or incorrigible to a police mexistrate. May enter any place of business to examine employment certificates.	School authorities in cities, etc.: in all other districts, the town board with approval of district superintendent.	School authorities of a city or school distrinay establish trunction of habit truants or disorder children between and 16; or such thorities may or such children to committed to a part of the same religion to the same religion in the parent.
				•
i	-			
North Carolina. Sch. Laws, 1913.	Attendance officer.	An attendance officer shall be appointed for each township to enforce the compul- sory school laws and to serve a taker of school census. He	County board of education.	
•		shall serve notices upon parents; may visit places of em- ployment; may re- quire birth certifi- cates or affidavit; stating child's age; shall keep a record	•	
		of all notices served, all cases prosecuted, and make an annual report to the county board.		
North Dakota Sch. Laws, 1911.	Truant officer in cities or school districts of over 500.	Clerk or secretary of the board of educa- tion shall notify the county superintend- ent, who shall lay the case before the State's attorney.	Board of edu- cation in cities or dis- tricts of over 500 may em- ploy.	



parental schools, penalties, etc.—Continued.

Period of com- mitment of child.	Paroles.	l'enalties for violations.	Census.	Teachers' reports of absence.
For such time ns board may pre- scribe.	•	Parents punishable as disorderly persons.	Board of education may cause to be taken an exact census of all children between 5 and 18, not more often than once in 5 years.	<b>.</b>
		<i>'</i> .	•	
<i>,</i>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Parent, \$5 to \$25 or imprisonment not more than 10 days.	An enumeration of all unmarried persons between 5 and 21.	•
Nottoexceed 2 years.	The authorities committing any such chief and school superintendent in cities and districts having such, may parole truant.	Parent, not more than \$5 or 5 days' imprisonment for first offense, and for ea. aubsequent offense not over \$50 or imprisonment not over 30 days, or both; the State commissioner of education may withhold one- hail of all public moneys for nonen- forcement.	In cities of the first class a permanent census board consumption of the mayor, the superintendent of schools, and police, commissioner shall ascertain through the police force the residence and employment or all persons between 4 and 18; census shall be amended day by day as changes in residence occur; the school districts shall cause, census of all children between 8 and 18.	•
		l'arent \$5 to \$25 or imprisonment not to exceed 30 days; any teacher willfully neglecting to report absencee chall have: \$5 deducted from his saary for the current month.	The attendance officer shall take an annual census and turnish each supermutendent principal, or teacher in charge a copy of the school census.	Shall render weekly re- ports of absences dur- ing compulsory pe- riod to sttendance officer and to county superintendent.
	······	Parent, \$5 to \$20 for for first offense and \$10 to \$50 for each subsequent offense, with cost in each case.	The school board shall cause an enumera- tion of all unmarried persons between 6 and 21.	:
14426	'—1 <del>4</del> ——4	•		



II. Compulsory attendance-Officers

States	Officers charged with enforcement,	Powers and duties of truent officers.	By whom officers are appointed.	Triant and parental schools—Establishment
Ohio Sess. Laws 1913, Sch. Laws, 1912.	Trimut officers	Vested with police power; may serve warrants; may enter workshops and all other places where children are employed; may take into custody any youth between 8 and 15, or between 15 and 16 if not employed and not attending school; shall institute proceedings against any officer, parent, or cor-	Board of edu- cation.	Truants under 10 years of age may be sent to a children's home; a delinquent child under 17 may be committed if a hoy to a training school for boys, or if a girl to an industrial school for girls.
	·	poration violating compulsory attend- unce laws; shall keep on file names of all children between 15 and 16 to whom age and schooling cer- ificates have been granted who desire employment; shall make daily reports to the superintend- ent or the clerk of the board.		
Oklahoma Soh. Laws, 1912.	Truant officers in cities, etc.	Enforcement of com- pulsory attendance act.	Board of edu- cation.	;
				! 
ļ				
Oregon Sch. I.aws, 1911	Truant officer; one appointed for districts of the second and third class for each county.	Shall notify parents, investigate all cases of truancy or nonattendance; in counties of less than 100,000 inhabitants he shall act as probation afficer and we that the child-	District boundary board. In districts of the first class police a uthorities are required at request of school	
		labor law is enforced.	board, to de- tall one or more mem- bers as tru- ant officers, but board may ap- point any citizen not	
Pennsylvania		Shall have full police power; without war-	a police offi- cer. Board of school direc-	May be established by board of school direc-
1911.	elected in dis- tricts of the first, second, or third class, and may be in districts of the fourth class. Any 2 or more districts may join in the ap-	rant, notify parents; have power and au- thority to enter any place where children are employed and to inspect employment certificates.	tors.	tors. Habitual tru- nuts or incorrigibles may be sent to reform- atory schools or com- mitted to the care of a probation officer by juvenile court.
	pointment of an attendance offi-			



45		etc.—Coptinued.		
Teachers' reports of absence.	Census	Renalties for violations.	Paroles.	Period of commitment of child.
	Census of all unmar- ried youth between 6 and 21 shall be- taken annually, des- ignating the num- ber between 6 and 8, between 8 and 14, be- tween 14 and 16, and between 16 and 21.	Parent, \$5 to \$2) or imprisonment 10 to 30 days.	Judge may commit de- linquent child to a prolation officer, and may allow the child to remain at home, subject to the visitation officer.	D is charged, on recom- mendation of trustees.
. <del>-</del>	·			
•				!
A report required to	Board of education	Parent, \$10 to \$50		
the board of educa- tion not less than 14 nor more than 26 weeks before close of iast term of school for the year, which report shall contain the names of all children between 8 and 16 who have st- tended school, and the period of attend- ance.	shall furnish to su- perintendent of ali public or other schools in cities, or to the teachers in other districts, the names of all children between 8 and 16.			
Every month the census list and the en- rollment list must be compared and absen- tices reported to sec- retary of the district boundary board, or if a district of the first class to the truant officer.	Every district clerk shall enroll annually all persons over 4 and under 20. A copy of the census shall be forwarded the county superin- tendent.	Parent, \$5 to \$25, or imprisonment not nees than 2 to 10 days, or both; board, offi- cer, principal, or teacher, \$5 to \$20.		
		·	İ	
Principal or teacher shall report at once to attendance officer the names of all children who have not appeared for enrollment and from time to time all children who have been absent 3 days.	Board of school direc- tors shall cause to be made an enumera- ation of all children between ages of 6 and 16, and the name of the school the child attends, and the name of the em- ployer, if exiployed; census list shall be sent to county or district superintand- ent.	Parent, fine of not more than \$2 for first offense and not more than \$5 for each suc- ceeding offense; in default, not more than 5 days in jail.		



	States.	Officers'charged with enforcement.	Powers and duties of truant officers.	By whom officers are appointed.	Truant and parental schools—Establishment.	
P	orto Rico Sch. Lawa, 1911.	Municipal authorities.	***	вружног.	, ,	
	hode Island Sch. I.aws, 1910.	Truant officers	Clothed with power of special constables; may make com- 	School com- mittee.	Children convicted of truancy shall be com- mitted to the Socka- nosset School for Boys	ă.
			tion of compulsory attendance act; serve legal processes; visit places where minor children are employed: demand		or to the Oaklawn School for Girls.	
٠		,	twice a year from all employers a report containing names of all children under 16 employed by them: may make com- paint against ha-	•		
` 8c	uth Carolina uth Dakota Sch. Laws, 1911.	None	bitual truants. No compulsory law. Enforce the provisions of compulsory at- tendance act; arrest' truants and children who habitually haunt public places and have no lawful	independent districts.	Board of education may est aside a room or building for the deten- tion and instruction of habitual truants or in- subordinate children.	•
	knessee Sch. Laws, 1911.	Truant officers may be elected in any city or town having an independent	occupation. The secretary or clerk shall report to the board at each regu- lar meeting all lists of absences and all		The board of education in any city or town having an independent school system may establish trunnt	•
		school system; clerk of board in other districts.	excuses and shall bring suit for the board in any case in which said board may order suit to be brought.	,	achools.	•
	xas	None Truent officer	No compulsory law Make complaints and arrest; serve legal process. County truant officer shall be made a deputy	Board of ed- uestion of county dis- trict of the first class, or	Board of education of any city of the first or second class, or board of education of any 2 or more such cities, or	
,			be made a deputy sheriff, and city tru- ant officer shall be made a special po- liceman.	board of ed- ucation of any two or more such districts. City boards of education	of any county district of the first class, may provide for parental school and for the sup- port and education of the inmate thereof.	
	rment. Sch. Laws; Sess. Laws, 1913; Sch. Laws, 1911.	TrusntcBeers; the sherin dep- uty sherins, con- stables, and po- lice officers shall also be truant	Shall inquire into child's nonattend- ance, notify parents, may stop a child of school age wherever jound during school	may ap- point. Board of school direc- tors.	Upon conviction of tru- ancy a chiff may be sentenced to the Ver- mont Industrial School.	, .
	1	officers ex officio.	houre and take him to the school ne should attend; noti- fy overseer of poor if parents can not pro- vide necessary cothing.	•		.•



58

parental schools, penalties, etc.—Continued.

mitment of child.	Paroles.	Penalties for violations.	Census.	Teachers' reports of absence.
		Parent, first offense, public reprimand; second offense, not more than \$5; third offense, not more		
Not to exceed period of minority.	Court may de- fer sentence and place child on pro- bation in custody of a	than \$10. Parent, not more than \$20.		,
• .	truant offi- cer or proba- tion officer.			
		/		
		Parent, \$10 to \$20; school officer or em- ployee, \$10 to \$20.	The clerk of the school district board, or the board of education, shall take an annual census of all children	
			under 21 and over 6; house to house visi- tation required.	
		Parent, first offense, \$1 for each day child is absent; fine for first offense may upon payment of costs, be suspended until party is con- victed of second offense.	Annual school ceasus  - required, a copy of which shall be fur- mashed to the person in charge of each school.	At the close of each school month each teacher or principal shall transmit to the clerk of board of education a statement of all absences of children between 8 and 14.
For a term not extend- ing beyond the age of 14 for trunnts and 16 for neglected children.	May be paroled in accordance with by-law established by the board or boards of education.	Parent skilty of a mis- demeanor.	Census made each year of all children of to 18, to include number attending public school and number attending private school. Clerkoithe board of	
			provide the teacher of each school with list of all children re-	
Not less than 30 weeks.		Parent, \$5 to \$25; tru- ant officer or other officer authorized to make arrests, not more than \$100.	quired to attend such school. Clerk of board shall annually make a list of all children of school age and make such report there- from as the superin-	Teacher shall notify the truant officer in case a cnuc between 8 and 1b, or in case an annolled child over 16
	• .		trom as the superin- tendent of educa- tion may require; shall deliver a list of such children to the	falls to attend.
1 <sub>6</sub>		1. 1. C	teacher.	•
			•	
				8 -4



States.  With enforcement.  Clerk of district board shall in February and September of each year ascertain the condition of all children between 8 and 12 years of age who are not in attendance at any public school and shall report all visitations to its district clerk, who shall proceeds to proceed to proce		Ī	1	ory attendance—Office
and September of each year according the condition of all dilutes between 8 are hyear according the conditions to its district clearly disconsisted city districts; country superintedent in other districts.  West Virginia  Sech. Laws, 1911.  Wesconsin  Sech. Laws, 1911.  Truant officers, 1911.  Wisconsin  Wisconsin  Sech. Laws, 1911.  Truant officers, 1	States. Officers with enfo		Omosia she	Truant and parental schools—Establishmen
and September of each year according the condition of all dilutes between 8 are hyear according the conditions to its district clearly disconsisted city districts; country superintedent in other districts.  West Virginia  Sech. Laws, 1911.  Wesconsin  Sech. Laws, 1911.  Truant officers, 1911.  Wisconsin  Wisconsin  Sech. Laws, 1911.  Truant officers, 1	Virginia Clerk of Sch. Laws   board.	district Each district	board	
washington  Attendance officers in incorporated city districts county superintedent in other districts.  Attendance officers and the control of the city of the control of the city districts county superintedent in other districts.  Attendance officers and the city districts county superintedent in other districts.  Attendance officers and the city districts county superintedent in other districts.  Attendance officers and the city districts county superintedent in other districts.  Board of education for incorporated minimarks and its washer and its who may be a fruit and the children may be employed, to take into custody any child between 8 and 15 who may be a fruit and the children may be employed, to take into custody any child between 8 and 15 who may be a fruit and the children may be employed, to take into custody any child between 8 and 15 who may be a fruit and the children may be employed, to take into custody any child between 8 and 15 who may be a fruit and the children may be employed, to take into custody any child between 8 and 15 who may be a fruit and the companied of the companied with the shall be a fruit of the companied with the shall mendiately give written notice to the parent. In children the compulsory attendance of the compulsory attendance in		and Septer	nber of scertain	
washington Washington Attendance officers in incorporate city districts county superintendent in other districts. County superintendent in other districts.  West Virginis Beh. Laws, 1911.  Truant officer  Wisconsin Wisconsin Wisconsin Wisconsin Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truant officers: sheriff.  District bearing in adjournment in other sheriff shall be some population and in all lower and the compulsory attendance of the		children be	tween 8	
washington  Soh. Laws. 1909.  Attendance officer in morporeset to prosecute in morporated city districts: county superintend on tin other districts.  West Virginis  Beh. Laws. 1911.  Truant officer  Truant officers.  Sheh. Laws. 1911.  Truant officers.  Attendance officers, who shall proceed to prosecute in which children may be amployed, to take into custody any children may be employed, to take into custody and serve teach with possess, and serve teach with possess, and serve teach with one custody and serve teach with one custody and the true may be employed.  West Virginis.  Truant officer.  Truant officers:  Sheh. Laws.  1911.  Truant officers:  sheriff.  Truant	•	who are no	tin at-i	
Washington  Soh. L s w s.  1900.  Attendance officer in incorporated city districts: country superinted ent in other districts.  In other districts with police powers, authority to make arrests and serve legal processes, to enter places in which children may be employed, to take into custody any child between 8 and 15 who may be a truant, and to conduct such child to his parents or to eshool; to arrest without warrant, alkall keep arrest of the arrest without warrant, alkall keep ports.  Board of education, or required of the country blookes in which children may be employed, to take into custody any child between 8 and 15 who may be a truant, and to conduct such child to his parents or to eshool; to arrest without warrant, alkall keep ports.  Both. L a w s., 1911.  Truant officer.  If no personal knowledge or complaint the truant officer believes that any child of compulsory school age has been absent from school for 2 days, he shall immediately give written notice to the parent. If notice is not complaint in cities of the first class 10 or more true and 10 complaints such parent. In cities of the first class 10 or more true and 10 complaints of the compulsory school age is a been absent from school for 2 days, he shall immediately give written notice to the parent. If notice is not complaint in a cities having less than 2,000 population 1 or more, who shall see that the provisions of the compulsory stendance and are enforced. In all cities having less than 2,000 population and mall by the shall be all the complaints of such parents and file complaints.  Wyoming  Truant officer:  and the code of the complaints of t		1 public scho	ool and l	
Washington  8th. Laws. 1909.  Attendance officer in incorpor rated city districts: country superintendent in other districts.  Tricts.  West Virginia  8ch. Laws. 1911.  Truant officers.  1911.  Wisconsin  8ch. Laws. 1911.  Truant officers: sheriff.  Truan		iations to its	district	
soh. Laws.  1909.  Take city districts: country superintedent in other districts.  Tricts.  West Virginia.  Beh. Laws.  1911.  Truant officer.  Truant officers:  Sch. Laws.  1911.  Truant officers:  Truant offi	Washington Attendar	nce offi- Any attenda	ecute. nce offi- Board of ed	
west Virginia.  Beh. Laws.  1911.  Truant officers.  Truant officers.  Sch. Laws.  1911.  Truant officers:  sheriff.  Truant officers.  Sheriff.  Sheriff.  Sheriff.  Sheriff.  Sheriff.  Sheriff.  Sh	Sch. Laws, cer in 1909. rated	incorpo- cer may be a city dis- constable,	sheriff, ucation for sity incorporate	r i
with police powers, authority to make arrests and serve legal processes, to enter places in which children may be employed, to take into custody any child between 8 and 15 who may be a truant, and to conduct such child to his parents or to school; to arrest without warrant; ahall keep a record of his transactions, and make reports.  Sch. Laws, 1911.  Wisconsin  Truant officer  Sch. Laws atheriff.  Truant officers; abeen seem live with any child of compulsory school age has been seem lives that any child of compulsory school age has been seem lives that any child of compulsory school age has been seem lives to the parent. If notice is not complied with he shall make compilation for more than 1911.  Truant officers; aberiff.  Truant officers; aberiff shall be appointed; in all other cities having less than 2,000 population 1 or more, who shall see that the provisions of the compulsory attendance of the compulsory attendance act are enforced. In all cities having less than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages the sheriff shall be with the shall be shall	tricts;	county   marshal, or itendent   larly appoir	a regu- city dis	-
west Virginia  West Virginia  Truant officer  Wisconsin  Truant officers:  Sch. Laws.  1911.  Truant officers:  Sch. Laws.  Sch. Laws.  Sch. Laws.  Truant officers:  Sch. Laws.  Sch. Law	in of tricts.	with police	DOWERS.	
children may be employed, to take into custody any child between 8 and 15 who may be a truant, and to conduct such child to his parents or to echool; to arrest without warrant; shall keep or complaint the truant officer believes that any child of compulsory school age has been absent from school for 2 days, he shall immediately give written notice to the parent. If notice is not complied with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled in all other cities having more than 2,000 population 1 or more, who shall see that the provisions of the compulsory attendance see that any 2000 population and in all towns and villages than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages the sheriff.  Truant officer:  Sch. Laws,  1913.  Truant officers;  Sch. Laws,  1914.  Truant officers;  Sch. Laws,  1915.  Truant officers;  Sch. Laws,  1916.  Truant officers;  Sch. Laws,  1917.  Truant officers;  Sch. Laws,  1918.  Truant officers;  Sch. Laws,  1918.  Truant officers;  Sch. Laws,  1919.  Truant officers;  1919.  Truant officers.  1919.  Truant officers.  1919.  Truant officers.  1919.  Truan		arrests and	i serve	
west Virginia Sch. Laws, 1911.  Truant officers; sheriff.  Truant officers.  Truant office		children ma	y beem -	
who may be a true ant, and to conduct such child to his parents or to echool; to arrest without warrant; shall keep necord of his fransactions, and make reports.  West Virginia.  Sch. Laws, 1911.  Truant officer		custody an	y child	
west Virginia.  Truant officer.  Sch. Laws. 1911.  Wisconsin 1911.  Truant officers; sheriff.  Truant officers.  Truant officers.  Truant officers.  Truant officers.  Truant office		who may b	e a tru-	. *
west Virginia. Sch. Laws, 1911.  Truant officer.  Sch. Laws, 1911.  Truant officers:  Sch. Laws  Sc		such child to	his par- hool: to	
West Virginis. Sch. Laws, 1911.  Truant officer.  If nom personal knowledge or complaint the truant officer believes that any child of compulsory school age has been absent from school for 2 days, he shall immediately give written notice to the parent. If notice is not complied with he shall make complaint against such parent. In cities of the first class 10 or more truant officers shelf.  Sch. Laws. 1911.  Truant officers, sheriff.  Truant officers, sheriff.  Truant officers, sheriff.  Truant officers, sheriff.  Truant officers, class 10 or more truant officers shall be appointed; in all other cities having more than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all cities having less than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all cities having less than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and in all towns and villages than 2,100 population and and and and and and and and and an		arrest with	nt war-	
edge or complaint the truant officer believes that any child of compulsory school age has been sheen i from school for 2 days, he shall immediately give written notice to the parent. If notice is not complied with he shall make complaint against such parent. If notice is not complied with he shall make complaint against such parent class 10 or more true ant officer shall be appointed; in all other cities having more than 2,000 population 1 or more, who shall see that the provisions of the compulsory standance act are enforced. In all cities having less than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages the aheriff shall be finant officer.  Wyoming Truent officer:  Bch. Laws, 1913.  Truent officers; aheriff.  Truent officers; after that attendance is required of such parent's shild; make and file complaints.		tions, and r	nake re-	
wisconsin  Truant officers, she shall immediately give written notice to the parent. If notice is not compiled with he shall make compiled	West Virginia Truant o	officer If from person	al knowl- Board of edu	·
of compulsory school age has been absent from school for 2 days, he shall immediately give written notice to the parent. If notice is not compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall make compiled with he shall he shall he compulsory attendance and the shall he shall towns and willages than 2,000 population and in all towns and willages the shariff shall be shall towns and willages the sharlf shall be shall towns and willages the shall towns and will town of more than 2,500 inhalt that the shall town of more than 2,500 inhalt that attendance is the shall town of the compiler to the shall town of the compiler to the shall town of the compiler to the shall town of the compiler to the shall town of the compiler to the shall town of the compiler to the shall town of the compiler to the shall town of the compiler to the shall town of the compiler to	1911.	lieves that a	ny child	
wisconsin  Wisconsin  Sch. Laws 1911.  Truant officers, sheriff.  Sch. Laws 1911.  Truant officers, sheriff.  In cities of the first castion.  In cities having more than 2,000 population 1 or more, who shrall see that the provisions of the compulsory attendance of the compulsory attendance of the compulsory attendance is shareff.  Wyoming  Truant officers, sheriff shall be shareff shall be shareff.  Truant officers, sheriff shall be shareff shall be shareff.  Truant officers, sheriff   District board in a city or town of more than 2,500 inhart that tandance is required of such parameter.	1	of compulso age has been	ry school n absent	
Wisconsin Sch. Laws 1911.  Truant officers, sheriff.		days, he sha	ll imme-	
wisconsin  Truant officers; Sch. Laws. 1911.  Truant officers; sheriff.  Truant officers shall be appointed; in all other cities having more than 2,000 population 1 or more, who shall see that the provisions of the compulsory attendance act are enforced. In all cities having less than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages than 4 compulsory attendance is required of such parent; shild; make and file complaints	,	notice to the	parent.	
Wisconsin Sch. Laws. 1911.  Truant officers; sheriff.  Truant officers; sheriff.  In cities of the first class 10 or more truant officers shall be appointed; in all other cities having more than 2,000 population. I or more, who shall see that the provisions of the compulsory attendance and are enforced. In all cities having less than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages the sheriff shall be grant officer.  Wyoming  Bch. Laws. 1913.  Truant officers; all titles having less than 2,000 in a city or town of more than 2,500 inhalitants.		plied with	he shall plain t	
ant officers shall be appointed; in all other cities having more than 2,000 population 1 or more, who shall see that the provisions of the compulsory attendance and are enforced. In all cities having less than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages than 2,000 population and in all towns and villages the sheriff shall be guant officer.  Wyoming	Wisconsin Truant	officers; In cities of t	the first   Board of edu	ı <b>.</b>
wyoming  Bch. Laws, 1913.  Truantofficer; aheriff.	1911.	ant officers	shall be '	
who chrall see that the provisions of the compulsory attend- ance act are enforced. In all cities having less than 2,000 popu- lation and in all towns and villages the sheriff shall be deant officer; Sch. Laws, 1913.  Trusnt officer; aheriff.  Trusnt officer; city enotics to parent that attendance is required of such par- ent's child; make and file compitants in a city or town of more than 2,500 inhaltants		other cities more than 2	having .000 pop-	
wyoming Sch. Laws, 1913.  Truantofficer; Sch. Laws, and mile compulsory attendance is the action and in all towns and villages the sheriff shall be doubt officer.  Give notice to parent that attendance is required of such parent's ehild; make and file complaints and file complaints		ulation 1 c	r more,	
Wyoming  Bch. Laws, 1918.  Truant officer; Give notice to parent that attendance is required of such parent's ealid; make and file complaints and file complaints in a city or town of more than 2,500 inhalitants		compulsory	sttend-	
Wyoming Truant officer; Sch. Laws, 1913.  Truant officer; Give notice to parent that standance is required of such parent's child; make and file complaints inhaltiants		In all cities	having .	
Wyoming Truantofficer; Give notice to parent that attendance is required of such parent's child; make and file complaints inhaltiants		lation and towns and	in all villages	
1913. that attendance is in a city or required of such parent's shild; make than 2,500 and file complaints inharitants	Wengning	6 mint office	er	a
ent's child; make than 2,500 and file complaints inhabitants	BCD. Lawe, aberill.	that attend	lance is in a city of	nel ne
1		and the co	; make than 2,50 mplaints inhabitant	00   · 8
			• •	



# ATTENDANCE LAWS. 55 purental schools, penalties, etc.—Continued. l'eriod of com-Teachers' reports of absence. Paroles. mitment of child. Penalties for violations Census. Parent, \$2 to \$10 for the first offense and \$5 to \$20 for each subsequent offense; Clerk of each district board shall take a census of all persons between 7 and 21 every five years. clerk of district board, \$5 to \$10. The district clerk or secretary shall previde the teapher with a copy of the last census of shoot children; census of all persons between 5 and 21 shall be taken by the secretary or by enumerators appointed by bim. Parent, not more than \$25. Every teacher aball re-port to the truant officer, principal, or superintendent all cases of truancy or incorrigibility. Enumeration to be taken and reported in separate classes; all youth between 6 and 16, all between 16 and 21, and all between 8 and 15, and, in districts containing kindergartens, all between 4 and 6. Teachers in ungraded schools and principals and superintendents in graded and high schools shall report to truant officers all cases of violation and shall furnish information and reports for a hearing. Parent, \$2 for the first offense, \$5 for each subsequent offense. Parent, \$5 to \$50, with costs, or imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding 3 months, or both; any official or teacher, \$5 to \$25. Census of all children over 4 and under 20, one copy to be deliv-ered to head teacher. Teachers shall report attendance and en-rollment. At the close of the first week of school each teacher shall forward a last of pupils attend-ing to the proper effi-cials. When years Clerk of each school district to furnish the sheriff or constable a list of mames of children of compulsory school age. Parent, \$5 to \$25 or imprisonment for not more than 90 days. ctain. When pupil has been absent 3 days without valid excuse, or is habitually absent or tardy, teacher shall make written report to the troining officer. 1 the distance bear 2 - 100 15



III. CHILD LABOR.—Employments prohibited,

States.	Employments prohibited.	Hours of labor.	Certificate requires for employment.
Alabama Sen. Laws, 1911.	Under 12: In any mill, factory, or manufacturing establishment. Between 12 and 18: Unless such child shall attend school 8 weeks in every year of employment, 6 of which shall be consecutive.	nder 14: Not more than 60 hours a week; between 16 and 18, not more than 8 hours a night; under 16, not between 7 p. m. to 7	Under 18: Affiday from parent stat ing date and place of hirth-o child.
Arizona Sch. Laws. 1912a	Under 14. In any mill, factory.	e. m. Boys under lo and girls under 13: Not more than 48 hours a week, nor more than 8 hours a day, nor before 7 a. m. or after 7 p. m.	Under 16: Age and schooling, show ing that the child is 14.
Arkansas Sch. Laws, 1910; Kirby's Di- gest, 1904.	or posonous actus are used, etc. Under 18: Extra hazardous oc- cupations. Between 8 and 14: In any mine, factory, workshop, mercantile, or in any manner during school hours.	Under 14: Between 7 p. m. and 6 a.m.or for more than 60 hours a week or more than 10 hours a day.	Affidavit of parent. certifying age and date of birth, filed with employer. Under 14: A certification of the certi
California	Under 15: In any mercantile insti- tution, office, laundry, manufac- turing establishment, workshop, piace of amusement, restaurant, hotel, apertment house, or in the distribution or transmission of merchandise or messages. A permit may be granted a child over 12 years of age to work upon the sworn statement of his par- ents that they (parents) are in- capacitated for labor through illness.	Under 18: Not more than 9 bours a day, nor between 10 p. m. and 5 a. m.	cate of school at- tendance. Between 16 and 16 Age and school- ing certificate filed with em- ployer.
Colorado	Under 14: At any gainful occupa- tion in any theater, concert hall, or place of amusement where in- toxicating liquors are sold, or in any mercantile institution, store, onice, hotel, laundry, manufac- turing establishment, bowling alley, elevator, factory, or work- shop, or as messenger or driver thereof; nor at any gainful work when the public schools are in session. Under 12: To be exhib- ited, used, or employed as an actor or performer in any concert hall or room where intoxicating liquors are sold or given awmy; or in any variety theater, or for any business or vecation inju- rous to the morals or dangerous	Under 14: Before 7 a.m., or after 8 p. m.; not more than 8 hours a day for any one under 16.	Between 14 and 16: Age and school certificate



hours of labor, certificates, penalties, etc.

By whom certificate is issued or approved.	Proof of age required for certificate.	Minimum educational qualifications required for certificate.	l'hysical ex- amination for certificate.	"Vacation oertificate."	Law enforced by whom.	Penalty for violation.
Parent; filed with em- proyer, pro- bate judge, or State	Affidavit of parent.	ے			State prison inspector.	Employer, fin not less than \$50 nor mor than \$100.
inspector. Superintond- ont fetty, county, of town schools.	School rec- ord, pass- port, birth certimeate, baptisma i certificate, affidavit of parent.	Read and write legibly, simple sentences in the English language, and instruction equivalent to 5 yearly grades in the common s c h o o l branches.			Factory and other duly authorized inspectors, and school attend ance offi- cers.	Employees of parent. fin of \$5 to \$30 or imprison ment 10 to 3 days.
		Read or write his or her name and simple sen- tences in English.	•			Any violator fine of \$5 t \$10.
Superintendent of schools of the city or by a person authorised by the local school trustee.	School can- sus, certifi- cate of birth or baptism, public reg- isier of birth, or some other manner.	Read English at sight, write legibly and correctly simple English sentence, unless a regular attendant for the then current term at a regularly conducted night school.		Over12: Perimit signed by the principal, vice prin- cipal, or secretary of the school board.	Commissioner of the bures: of labor state ios, school district authorities.	Every person authorised to sign employ ment certificate, \$5 to \$50 or imprison ment for no more than \$0 days, on both; employer, \$50 to \$200, or imprison ment for not morthan \$60 days
Superintend ent of schools, or if there is no superin- tendent, by some one nuthorized by the school	Last school census, certificate of birth or oap tism, register of birth with town clerk records of the public of has a chools; affidavit.	Read at sight and write legibly simplesentences, unless a regular attendant at an evening school.		-	State factory inspector; truant officers.	or both. Parent or guar dian, \$3 to \$25; person authoris e d to sign the employmen certificate, \$t to \$100; semployer, \$6 to \$100; semployer, \$6 to \$100; semployer, \$6 to \$000; os \$000, or imprison ment not to exceed 90 days, or both.
						- 1
	, ,				**	,



#### III. CHILD LABOR.—Employments prohibited, hours

States.	Employments prohibited.	Hours of ishor.	for employment.
Connecticut Sch. Laws, 1912.	Under 14: In any mechanical, mer- cantile, or manufacturing estab- lishment; under 16, all dangerous machinery, dangerous or polson- ous acids, explosives, etc.; under 18, as operator of elevator run- ning at a speed of over 200 feet a minuse.	Under 16: Not more than 58 hours in any calendar week.	Between 14 and 16: An age and school certificate filed with em- ployer.
Delaware	Under 12: In any cannery or packing establishment other than those engaged in canning or packing fruits and vegetables. Under 14: In any mili, factory, workshop, merchantile or mechanical establishment, tenement house, manufactory or workshop, office, office building, restaurant, boarding house, bakery, barber shop, hotel, bootblack stand, public stable, garage, laundry, or as a driver, or in any brick or lumber yard, or in the construction and repair of buildings, or in the transmission of messages, or with dangerous machinery, or in any occupation when the public schools are in session. Under 15: in occupations dangerous to the life or limb or injurious to the health or morais.	Under 16: Not more than 6 daysa week nor more than 5 hours a week, nor before 7 a. m., or after 6 p. m.	Under 16: A certificate of age and schooling filed with employer; on termination of employment certificate to be returned to the official issuing it
Dist. Columbia Statutes, 1911.	Under 14: In any factory, workshop, merchantile establishment, store, business office, telegraph or telephone office, restairant, hotel, spartment house, club, thester, bowling alley, laundry, boothlack stand, or in the distribution or transmission of merchandles or messages, or at any work for wages during the hours the public echools are in session; judge of juvenile court may permit a child between 12 and 14 to work if, parents actually need the support of the child.	Under 14: not before 6 a.m., nor after 7 p.m.; not more than 8 hours a day, nor more than 48 hours a week.	Under 16: Age and schooling certifi- cate filed with employer; per- mit to sell pa- pers in public places required.
Florida	Under 14: In occupations danger- ous to life or limb or injurious to the health or morals. Under 15: Except with consent of those having lawful control, for more than 60 days.	Not over 10 hours a day	
Georgia Sch. Laws, 1911.	Under 10: In any factory or manufacturing establishment. Under 12: Unless parents are dependent upon child for support. Under 14: Except as above, unless child has certain educational qualifications.	Under 14: Not in any fac- tory between 7 p. m. and 6 a. m.	A fildavit from par ent certifying to the age of the child and at tendance a school filed with employer.
Idaho Sch. Laws, 1911.	Under 14: In any mine, factory, workshop, merchantile establishment, store, telegraph or telephone office, issundry, restaurant, hotel, apartment house, or in the distribution or transmission of merchandias or management, for in any such business	Under 16: Not before 6a.m., nor after 9 p. m., nor more than 54 hours a week, nor more than 9 hours a day.	Between 14 and 16: Employer shall keep a rec- ord of the name ages, and place of residence.



ATTEN	DANC	R. T.A	WQ

of labor, certificat	es, penaltiès	, etc.—Continued.
----------------------	---------------	-------------------

By whom certificate is issued or approved.	l'roof of age required for certificate.	Minimum educational qualifications required for	Physical ex- amination for certificate.	"Vscation certificate."	Law enforced by whom.	Penalty for violation.
Secretary of Stata board of education or a school superintan- dent, etc.	The person issuing the certific ato may require an affidavit from the parent.	To read with facility, to write legibly simple sentences, to perform the operation s, of the fundamental rules of grithme-	School authorities may cause any child to be examined by a reputable physician.		State factory inspector; State board of education, school visit or a school of boards.	Every person employing or permitting the enployment mot mot than \$100.
Superintend- ent of city of Williamington or by super- intendents of the counties or some one authorized by them.	Birth certifi- cate, pass- port, bap- tismal cer- tificate, school cen- sus, affr- davit.	fic. Read intelligently and writelegibly simple sentences in the English language.	•	Vacation cer- tificates permit the child to work the entire year, ex- cepting when re- quired to attend school.	Factory in- spector.	Anyone en ploying of permitting child to wor \$5 to \$50 ft first offens \$50 to \$2000 imprisonment for more than 3 days for second offens for third of
		,				jense, notise than \$200, of imprisor ment for me more than deys, or both Any perso authorized t issue employ ment ~certif cates, \$5 t \$100.
Superintend- eut of pub- lle schools or one au- thorized by him.	Certificate of birth or baptism or other religious record, register of birth, or a ffidavit of parent.	Read at sight and write legibly simple sentences in the English language; must have attended school at least 130 days during the school	The person issuing the certificate must cer- tify that the child is physi- cally able to per- form the work he or she in-	•	Inspectors and truant officers.	Whoever employs or permits a chil to be employed, more than \$50; ever person a sign the certificate, more than more than
-		year previ- ous to apply- ing for such school rec- ord.	tends to		-	\$50. ~
	,	• .				Employer, no over \$20 coim prisor ment no over 60 days
		Write his or her name and simple sentences, and shall have attend- ed school for 12 weeks of			·	Employer of parent; prescribed is section 103 of the Pent Code of Georgia, 1895,
i	₩.	the preceding year, 6 weeks of which must have been consecutive.				er i
W. 2002 H		Read at sight and write legibly sim- ple sentences in the Eng- lish lan-			Probation of floors or so hool trustees.	Employer amparent, no more than \$50; for the atrical employment \$5
		has received		,		to \$200 or im prisonim e n



States.	Employments prohibited,	Hours of labor.	Certificate required for employment.	
Idaho (contd).	during public school hours. Un- der 15: Unless he meets educa- tional requirements. Under 16: in theatrical performances or in any business injurious to the health or dangerous to the life or limb of the chud.			
		•	. :	
:		:		
Tilinois	Under 14: In any theater, concert hall, or pisce of amusement where infoxicating liquors are sold, or in any merchantic institution, store, office, hotel, laundry, manufacturing establishment, bowling alley, passenger or freight cievator, factory or workshep, or a messenger or diver thereof, or at any employment for wages while the public schools are in session. Under 18:	Under 14: Not more than 8 hours a day nor before 7 a. m. or after 6 p. m. Under 16: Not more than 48 hours a week, nor more than 8 hours aday, nor before 7 a. m. or after 7 p. m.	Between 14 and 16: Certificate of age and school-	•
Indiana Sess. Laws, 1911 and 1913.	In extra hazardous occupations, such as oiling machinery, operating circular saws, etc. Under 14: In any gainful occupation other than farm work or domestic service. Children between 12 and 14 may work in canneries between June 1 and October 1. Under 16: In any tobacco warehouse, cigar or other tobacco factory, hotel, theater, or place of a musement, or in any employment injurious to health or morais. Under 16: In the operation of dangerous machinery. Boys under 16 and girls under 18: In any brewery, distillery, salon, concert hall, or any other	Under 16: Not more than 48 hours a week nor more than 8 hours a day without the written consent of the parent, but in ne event more than 54 hours a week or 9 hours a day; not before 7 a. m. Dor after 6 p. m.	16: Age and	
Iowa Sess. Laws, 1906.	establishment where mait or al- coholic liquors are manufac- tured, packed, wrapped, or bot- tled, or in dipping, dyeing, or  packing matches or manuacture  of explosives. Giris under 18:  In any capacity that requires  constant standing.  Under 14: In any mine, manufac- turing cetablishment, factory,  mill, shop, laundry, slaughter  house, or packing house, or in  any store or mercantile estab- itshment where more than 8 per- sons are emptoyed, or in opera- ing any freight or passenger ele- vator. Under 10. In any occu- pation where life and health are	Under 16: Not before 6 a.m., nor after 9 p.m.; not more than 10 hours a day, exclusive of noon intermission.	Employer required to post a list of children under 16 giving name, date o. birth and deta when employed.	
u u	endangered.			
er er				



of labor, certificates, penalties, etc.—Continued.

By whom certificate is issued or approved.	Proof of age required for certificate.	Minimum educational qualifications required for certificate.	Physical ex- amination for certificate.	"Vacation certificate."	law enforced by whom.	Penalty for violation,
Superin- tendent of srhools or some one authorized by him.	Last school of the school of the school of the school of public or parchial schools; affidavit of	in struction in spelling, E a elis in gram mar, and reckrationary, and is familiar with the fundamental contraction of arithmetic up to and including fractions on have similar attainment in another anguage.  Read at sight and write legibly simple senteness unless the child is a regular attendant at an evening school.		<b>1</b>	Factory in- spector.	Parents, \$5 t \$25; employ er.\$5 to \$100 ment certificate, \$5 t.
Executive of the common school corporation.	Certificate of birth or baptism. passport. or first-	Passed the fifth grade.	Official issuing certificate certifies that could us		Inspector	Any violator so to \$200, to which may be added im prisonmen for not more
-	enumera- tion in which the age of the chud appears, or by am- davit.		physically fit.	-		than 10 days  second of fense, im prisonmen 10 to 30 days
			~			
		¥.				
		>-		, .	Commis- sioner of bureau of labor sta- tistics, fac- tory in-	Employer and parent, no to exceed \$100 or imprisonment not to exceed
			٠ ,		spectors, State mine inspectors, county at- torneys,	30 days.
7		a			chiefs of police, city and town	. ,
3		0.5	·		sheriffs, or anyone authorised by the judge of a	



## III. CHILD LABOR.—Employments prohibited, hours

	<del></del>		
States.	Employments prohibited.	Hours of labor.	Certificate required
istates.	in in the second	Hours or paint.	for employment.
Kansus Sch. Laws, 1	Under 14: In any factory, work- 911. shop not owned or operated by the child's parent, any theater, or packing house, or operating elevators, or in or about any	Under 16: Not more than 8 hours aday nor more than 48 hours in a week, nor before i.e. m. or after 6 p. m.	Under 16: Employers shall obtain an age certificate.
).	mine or in any business or service whatever during public-school hours. Under 16: In any occupation or at any place daigerous or injurious to life, limb, health, or morals.		
Kentucky Sch. Laws. 1	Under 14: In any factory, cork- 1912, shop, mine, mercantile estab- lishment, store, business office, elegraph office, restaurant, hotel, apartment bouse, or in the distribution or transmission of merchandise or messages, or in any business or service whinever during public-school hours. Under 16: In any occupation dangerous or injurious to limb,	Under h. Not more than 60 hours a week nor more than 10 hours a day, nor before: 1, 111, or after 7 p. m.	Employer must keep on file an employment cer tificate of chil- dren between 14 and 16.
Louisiana Sess. Lav 1906.	health, or morals.  Boys under 12 and girls under 14: In any factory, mill, warehouse, workshop, or manufacturing es- tablishment.	Under 18: Not more than 10 hours a day nor more than 60 hours a week, 1 hour a day being allowed for dinner.	
Maine Sch. Laws, 1	913. Vinder 14: In any manufacturing or mechanical establishment, telephone or telegraph office, or in the delivery and transmission of telephone or telegraph messages.	Females under 18 or males under 16: Not more than 10 hours in a day nor more than 58 hours in a week	Between 14 and 16: An age and schooling certifi- cute.
r		•	
•	•		
Maryland Sess. I.a.v 1912.	Under 12: In any cannery or pack- ing establishment, store, office, boarding house, place of amuse- ment, club, or in the distribu- tion, transmission, or sale of mer- chandise. Under 14: In any		Under 16; Em- ployment cer- tificate.
·	mill, factory, mechanical estal- ishment, tenement house, man- ufactory or workshop, office brilding, restaurant, bakery, barber shop, hotel, apartment house, boot black establishment,		·   ·
,	public stable, garage, isundry, or as a driver, or in any brick or lumber yard, or in the construc- tion and repair of buildings, v. as a messenger for telegraph. !ale-		
	Under ic: In connection with dangerous machinery or in any occupation dangerous to life or limb or injurious to the health or marks. Under its In black for.	•	
	many dealer on the second of		
	naces docks or wharves, elec- tric wires, elevators, hosting machines or dynamos, cleaning machinery, switch tending, mo- tormen, etc.		
and the second	machines or dynamos, cleaning machinery, switch tending, mo- tormen, etc.		
	marve of common with the common of the commo		



of labor, certificates, penalties, etc.—Continued.

By whom certificate is issued or ap- proved.	Proof of age required for certificate.	Minimum educational qualifications required for certificate.	Physical examination for cartificate.	"Vacation certificate."	Law enforced by whom.	Penalty for violation.
school offi- cials cer- tify to cen- sus récord.	School cen- sus; aifi- davit of parent to employer.				State factory Inspector, State in- spector of mines.	Employer, \$25 to \$100 or im- prisamment 30 to todays.
inperintende ut of schools or, if none, by the county superintendent of schools.	School rec- ord, pass- port, cer- tificate of birth or ba p tism, record of birth, affi- davit of parent.	Read and writesimple sentences in the English language.		:	Labor in- spector.	Parent or employer, not more than \$50. For every day such employment continues after notice, \$5 to \$20.
		••••••	•	•	Pactory in-	Employer, \$16 to \$25 or im- prisonment for not more than 30 days,
Superintend- ent of achools.	Town clerk's record, certificate of baptism, passport, or other document satisfactory to the superintendent.	Read at sight and write simple sen- tences in the English lan- guage, and perform sim- ple arith- me tical problems in- volving the fundamental	Persons issuing certificate may require a health certificate.		Commissioner of labor.	or both. Employer or parent, \$1 to \$50. Those authorized to sign age and schooling certificate, \$25 to \$50.
In Baiti- more by thechlefo the Mary- land Bu- rean of Statistics. In the counties by the county su- perinten- dent of schools.	Birth cer- tificate, passport, school census si- census si- tof parent.	processos. Read intelligently and legibly simple senteness in the English language and has course of study equivalent to five year ly grades in reading, writing, writing, english language and geography, and is familiar with the fundamental operation of	Certificate signed by a physician that child is physically able to do the work ap p lied for.	Vacation certificate entities child of 12 to work except when school is in session:	Factory in- spectors, attend- ance offi- cers.	Employer or parent, more than \$50 for first offense, and not more than \$200 or imprisonment for not more than \$200 days for second offense. Those issuing certificates not more than \$100.
,		arithmetic up to and including fractions.				٠.



III. CHILD LABOR.—Employments prohibited, hours

			•
States.	Employments prohibited.	Hours of labor.	Certificate required for employment.
Massachusetts Sch. Laws, 1911.	Under 14: In uny factory, work- shop, or inercantile establish- ment, or in any work while the public schools are in session. Minors to whom this law applies may work on Saturdays between 6 a.m. and 7 p.m.		Under 16: Age and schooling certifi- cute
(			
			- 1
٠			7
Ø7im :		U 114	İ
		•	
	w ·		
Innesota	tution, store, office, notel, laundry, manufacturing establishment, mine, bowling alley, theater, passenger or freight elevator, lactory or workshop, telegraph or messenger service. Under 16: In any theater, variety show, moving-picture show, buriesque show, or other kind of playhouse, music or dance hall, pool room or billiard room; may be employed by traveling theatrical companies for acting a part. Females under 21 and males under 18: In any employment or where their nealth may be injured or morals deprayed. Under 12: In any theater, concert hall, or place of amusement where intoxicating liquors are soid.  Under 14: In any factory, mill, or workshop, in any mine, in the construction of any building, or about any engineering work, or in any employment during the school term except for theatrical exhibitions or concerts on consent of mayor or president of the council. Under 16: In any employment.	Under 16: Not more than 40 hours in a week nor more than 10 hours in a week nor more than 10 hours in a week nor more than 10 hours in a day, or beiore 7 a. m., or after 7 p. m.	Between 14 and 16: Age and scnool- ing certificate.
	ployment dangerous to the life, health, or morals of such chil- dren.		
		. 131	

of labor, certificates, penalties, etc.—Continued.

certifi - Issued	whom cate is or ap- ved.	Proof of age required for certificate.	Minimum educational qualifications required for certificate.	Physical examination for certificate.	"Vacation certificate."	Lawenforced by whom.	Penalty for violation.
. Superior of the sense		Certificate of birth or baptism, town clerk's register, other evi- dence un- der outh.	Read at sight and write legibly sim- ple sen- tences in the English language.	l'erson issuing certificate must have a a certificate from 'n physiciah, or a written record in that school's made within a year re-	• •	Inspector of factories and truant officers.	Employer or parent, not more than \$300 or impris oument for not more thanfmonths or both. For every day after notice has been servel, \$20 to \$100, or imprison ment
٠.	j			garding ohild's health.	•		for not more than 6 months. For forging a cer- tificate, \$100 to \$500 or im- priso n ment
		•	, <b>&gt;</b>	-			for not less than 8 months nor more than 1 year, or both fine and impris-
tend scho cou	erin- lent of sols or intsoler of ner of	Passpori, record of birth or baptism or other religious record. If none of these can be produced, a statement from a physician of the board of health certifying the nee of the	Atten dance 100 days during year previous to arriving at 14 or during year previous to applying for certificate; read intelligently and write legibly; satisfactory completion of fourth grade.	Physician officially connected with the board of health in doubtful cases.	Limited va- cation per- mits grant- ed. Child to report once a month to person to person was seved permit.	Factory inspectory	and impris- onment. Any violator, \$10 to \$100 or imprison- ment 10 to 90 days.
scho- if no chair	ols or, ne, by rman chool	cuild.  School record, birth certificate or affidavit of parent.	Read and write simple sentences in English; instruction in reading, spelling, writing, brammar, and geography, and familiarity with	In doubtful cases of physical fitness the medical officer of the board of health.		Confinis- sioner of labor.	Employer or parent, not more than \$5% for every day after be- ling notified, \$5 to \$25.
	14428	°—14——5	the funda- mental op- eration in arithmetic, including fractions.	-	•		
				•			-



	• III. Chili	LABOR.—Employments	prohibited, hor
····			
		99	Certificate require
States.	Employments prohibited.	Hours of labor.	for employment
•		+ 1	
***************************************	Dans under 10 an etale under 14	Dana and an all and an all and an	1.51
Mississippi Sess. Laws,	Boys under 12 or girls under 14: In any mill, factory, manufac-	Boys under 16 or girls under 18: Npt more than 8 hours	Affidavit of pa
1912.	turing establishment or cannery. Under 16: In any occupation	in a day or more than 48 hours in a week, or be-	that Child is 16
*	without consent of parent.	tween 7 p. m. and 6 a. m.	
			'
Missouri	Boys under 10 and girls under 16:	Unider 16: Not more than 48	IIndor 16, Amor
Sch. Laws,	Selling newspapers, etc. Under	hours in a week nor more	Under 16: Age an schooling oc
1911.	14: In any gainful occupation, except at agricultural pursuits	than 8 hours a day, non be- tween 7 p. m. and 7 a. m.	tificate.
	and in domestic service. Under		
	16: In any employment danger- ous to life and limb or injurious		,
	to the health or morals.		
•		:	
•			
•			
			1
Montana	Under -14: In any employment		do
Beh. Laws,	while the public schools are in		4
· . P91.3.	session.		
•	, , ,		
Nebraska	Under 14: In any theater, concert	Under 17: Not more than 48	Under 16; Age at
Sess. Laws,	· hall, or place of amusement, or	hours a week nor more	schooling.
1907.	any place where intoxicating liquors are sold, or in any mer-	than 8 hours a day, nor before 6 a. m. or after 8	• • •
	l cantile institution, store, office.	p. m.	'
	hotel, laundry, manufacturing establishment, bowling alley, passenger or freight elevator,		
	passenger or freight elevator, factory or workshop, or as a mes-	• '•	
٠.	senger or driver thereof, or in		
	any business or service when the public schools are in session.		
*	Under 16: In any work danger- ous to the life or limb, or in which		
• * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	the child's bealth or morals may		
Nevada	be injured.  Males under 14 and females under		. Males under
Rev. Laws, 1912, 6823-4.	16: In any store, shop, factory, mine, or any inside employment		and females u
1912, 0523-4.	not connected with farm or housework. Under 18: In any.	·	der 16: Writte permit.
	house work. Under 18: In any. mendicant occupation, indecent	,	
•	or immoral exhibition or prac-	• ,	
•	tice; any practice or exhibition dangerous or injurious to life,		
	limb, health, or morals, as mes-		
	senger for deligering communi- cations or merchandise to any		į
New Hampshire.	house of prostitution, etc.	Dans sin R. 10	11:-4
Bess. Laws.	workshop, quarry, mercantile establishment, tensment house,	Boys under 16 and girls under 18, in other than do-	Under 16: Age as schooling.
1911; Sess. Laws, 4913.	establishment, tensment house, manufactory or workshop, store,	mestic service or work on the farm: Not more than	1
200.00	business office, telegraph or tele-	58 hours a week nor more	
	phone office, restaurant, bakery, hotel, barber shop, apartment	11 hours a day, nor be- tween * p. m. and 6 a. m.	
. • .	hotel, barber shop, apartment house, bootblack stand or parlor,		
	or in the distribution or trans- mission of merchandise or mes-		
	rages,	•	
			2 0 2
13018	7 4 5		
district the		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· 1872 - 87
	The state of the s	Lastron Transactor	



	· .	•	ATTE	NDANCE L	AW8.		67
•	of labor, cert	ificates, pena	ilties, etc.—Co	ontinued.			. •
	By whom certificate is lessed or ap- proved.	Proof of age required for certificate.	Minimum educational qualifications required for certificate.	Physical examination for certificate.		Law enforced by whom.	Penalty for violation.
						Sheriff of county; county health off-	parent, \$50 to \$100 or im- prison men:
	s s	•	<u>.</u>			cers.	lo to 60 days, or both Failure of employer to give informa- tion, \$10 to
	Superin- tendent of schools or, ifnone, by some one authorized by the board.	School rec- ord, pass- port, cer- tificaterol birth or ba p tism, affidavitof parent.	Read and writelegibly simple sen- tences in the English lan- guage.	Persons is- suing cer- tificate may re- quest a medical officer of the board of health		Factory in- spector.	\$100. Violation of any provisions, fine of n o t more than, \$100 or by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or both.
				or a ll- censed physician to deter- thine phy- sical fit-	•		
	Superin- tendent of schools: in other districts clerk of board of	factory proof.	Read intelli- gently a n d write legibly the English language.	ness.		Truant offi-	Any violator, \$25 to \$50.
	trustees. Superin- tendent of schools or, if none, by so me one authorized by the school district officers.	School rec- ord, pass- port, cer- tificate of birth or	Rend and write legibly cimple sen- tences in English.	In doubtful cases of physical itness, a medical officer of the board of health, or a physi- cian ap- proved by the State board of inspectors.		Deputy commissioner of labor, truent officer and county attorney.	Employer and parent, not more than \$50 for first offense; for every day e m ployed after notice has been served, \$5 to persons authorized to sign certificates, not more than
	Judge of county district court.	١ .					\$50. Employer or parent guilty of misde- meanor.
	•				` .		
	Superin- tendent of schools or, if none, by a per- son author- ized by school board.	School rec- ord, pass- port, cer- tificate of birth or b a p tism, or public record.	Completed course of study pre- sented for the elemen- tary schools.	medical officer of the board		Truant offi- oers; State factory in- spector.	Employer or parent, \$5 to \$200 or imprison ment: 10 to 30 days, or both; for every day, after notice \$5 to \$30; persons authorized to sign
The second second		•		1.1. 1.1. 1.1. 1.1. 1.1.			certificates, \$5 to \$200 or imprisonment; a uperintendents of schools, \$5 to \$25.



68

### COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

## III. CHILD LABOR.—Employments prohibited, hours

States.	Employments prohibited.	Hours of labor.	Certificate require for amployment
New Jersey Sess. Laws, 1904,1911,1913.	Under 14: In any factory, workshop, mill or place where manufacture is carried on; or in any marcantile establishment during school hours. Under 21, in any first-class city or under 18 in other municipalities; As messenger for any telegraph, telephone, or messenger corporation, etc., before 5 a. m. or after 10 p. m.	Under 16, in any factory workshop, or mill: Not more than 10 hours a day or 55 hours a week, or before 6 a.m. or after 6 p.m.; in any merganile establishment not more than 58 hours a week or between 7 p. m. and 7 a. m.	Under 16: Age ar schooling.
New Mexico New York Sch. Laws, 1912.	Boys under 10 and girls under 18: Selling newspapers, magazines, or periodicals in any public place. Under 14: In any factory, in any business or service whatever during public-shool hours. Under 16: In any mercantile establishment, business office, telegraph office, restaurant, hotel, apartment house, theater or other place of amusement, bowling alley, barber shop, sheepolishing establishment, or in the distribution or transmission of merchandise or messages.	Under 16: Not more than 6 days or 54 hours a week nor more than 9 hours a day, nor between 10 p. m. and 7 a. m. In dies of the first class, not after 7 p. m.	Under 16: Age ar schooling.
North Carolina Sch. Laws, 1913.	Under 12: In any factory or manufacturing establishment. Between 12 and 13: In any factory except as an apprendice, and then only after having attended school 4 months in preceding 12.	Under 16: Not between 9 p. m. and 6 a. m.	bdsr 15: Certicate of age as
North Dakota Sch. Laws, 1911.	Under 14: In any mine, factory, workshop, mercantile establishment, store, business office, telegraph office, restaurant, hotel, apartment house, or in the distribution or transmission of merchandise or messages, or in any business whataver during the hours the public schools are in session. Under 18: In any em-	Under 15: Not more than 48 hours in a week, nor more than 8 hours in a day, nor before 7 a. m. or after 7 p. m.	Between 14 at 16: Age at schooling.
Ohio	hours the public schools are in session. Under 16: In any employments dangerous to life or limb or where health may be injured or morals depraved. Under 16: In any business whatever during public school hours. Males under 16 and ismales under 16: In any mill, sacroy, workshop, mercantile or mechanical establishment, tenement house, manufactory or workshops, store, office, office building, restaurant, boarding house, bakery, barber shop, hotel, spartment house, booblack establishment, public stable, garage, laundry, piace of	Boys under 16 and girls under 18: Not more than 6 days a week, nor more than 8 shours a week, nor more than 8 shours a week, nor more than 8 hours a day, nor between 6 p. m. and 7 a. m. Boys under 18 and girls under 21: Not more than 6 days a week, nor more than 84 hours a week, or between 10 p. m. and 6 a. m.	Boys under 16 a girls under Age and scho ing.



of labor, certificates, penalties, etc.—Continued.

By whom certificate is issued or ap- proved.	Proof of age required for certificate.	Minimum educational qualifications required for certificate.	Physical examination for certificate.	A SCSTIOL	Lawenforced by whom.	Penalty for violation.
Superin- tendent or super- vising prin- cipal.	such other satisfac- tory docu- mentary evidence or certifi- cate from two physi- cians that child is 14.	Attended school at least 130 days the twelve months preceding application; read intelligently and write legibly simple sentences in English; completion of fifth grade.	tor that child is physically able to work.		Commis- sioner of labor; any in spector or truant officer.	Employer and parent, \$50.
Commis- sioner of health or person su- th or ized by him.	Birth certificate, passport, or baptismisal certificate, or affidavit if no other evidence is accessible, or physician's certificate in cities of the first class.	write simple sentences in English and	•		Factory in-	For violating child-labor law, first of-fense, \$20 to \$50; for each subse quent offense, \$50 to \$200.
A certificate from parent giving name and a g e o f child and, if under, 13 and more than 12, at at ing that child has attended 4 months in preceding 12.		completion of first six grades. School attendance 4 months in the preceding 12.		i	County su- perintend- ent shalt investi- gate and report to the solic- itor of the judicial district.	-Employer or parent, guilty of a m is de - meanor.
12. 8 u per intendent of schools; if none, clerk of school board.	School rec- ord, pass- port, certi- ficate of hirth or baptism or other religious record, public record, af- fidavit of	Read and legibly write simple sen- tences in English.	In doubtful cases of physical fitness by a medical officer of board of health.		School board	Any violator,
6 u perinten- dent of schools; if none, clerk of the board of education.	parent. Pasa port. Certificate of birth or baptism or other reli- gious rec- ord, pub- lic register; school cen- eus. If none of thaskove, a certific	Sixth grade test if a male and seventh grade test if a female.	A certificate of the school physician or of the board of health.	May be granted boys un- der 16 and, girls under 18.	Factory in- apeotors, truant of- ficers, and others.	Employer or parent, 85 to 450; for a second offense, 850 to \$300, or by imprisonment for not m o r e than 30 days, or both; for a third offense, not less than 300 qy ims-



# 70 COMPULSOBY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE. III. CHILD LABOR.—Employments prohibited, hours Certificate required for employment. ·Employments prohibited. States. Hours of labor. amusement, club, or as a driver, or in any brick or lumber yard, or in the construction or repair of buildings, or in the distribution, transmission, or sale of merchandise. Boys under 15 or females under 21: In the transmission of messages. Under 16: In any occupation dangerous to life and limb, or injurious to the health or morals. Under 18: In blast furnaces, dynamos, as telegraph operators, etc. Under 14: In any factory, work shop, theater, bowling alley, pool hall, steem laundry, or in any occupation injurious to health or morals or hazardous to life and limb. Under 16: In any especially hazardous occupation. Ohio (contd), Under 16: Not more than 8 hours a day, except for agricultural or domestic service. Boys under 16 or girls under 18: Between 6 p. m. and 7 a. m. Oklahoma ...... Sess. Laws, Under 16: Age and schooling. Sess. 1909. Under 14: In any factory, store, workshop, mine, the telegraph, telephone, or public messenger service, or in any business dur-ing school hours. Under 16: Not more than 10 hours a day, nor more than 6 days a week, nor between 6 p. m. and 7 a. m. ....do...... Under 14: In mercantile establishments, stores; telegraph, telephone, or other business offices; hotels, restaurants, or in any factory, workshop, rolling mills, bituminous or anthractic coal mines. Under 16: In mercantile establishments, telegraph, telephone, or other business offices, hotels, restaurants, factories, workshops, rolling mills, or hazardous occupations. Under 18: In especially hazardous occupations. Males under 16 and females under 18: Not more than 10 hours a day (except to make a shorter workday for one day in the week), nor more than 58 hours a week, nor between 9 p. m. and 6 a. m. Between 14 and 16: Age and schooling. Pennsylvania.

and the same of

A Comment



. [	By whom certificate is issued or ap- proved.	Proof of age required for certificate.	Minimum educational qualifications required for certificate.	Physical examination for certificate.	"Vacation certificate."	Law enforced by whom.	Penalty for violation.
	**	cate from the school physician.		. •	•		prisonmen not mor than 60 day orboth. Fo every da after notic an employe \$5 to \$22 Persons sign
	·.			,	• •	. ,	ing any ce tilicate, & to \$100.
	County su- perintend- ent.	Last school census, certificate of birth, or the reg- ister of city or	Read and write simple sentences in English.	In doubtful cases by medical officer of the board of health.	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	Commissioner of labor.	Any violator \$10 to \$50 c i m prisor ment 10 to 3 days, o both.
	•	county, or an affi- davit by a physician, or school record, or a n affi- davit by parent if			•		
İ		the child appears to be of	.:			•	
	Superin- tendent of schools or, if none, some one authorized by the board of school, di-	properage Last school census, centifi- cate of birth, or baptism, or other religious record or	Reed at sight and write legibly sim- ple sen- tences in English; school at- tendance 160 days during	• ,	,	Board of In- spectors of child la- bor.	Employer, \$1 to \$25 for first offense; \$2 to \$50 for second of fense; for third offense imprisonment 10 to 3
	rectors.	public reg-	the school year pre- vious to ar- riving at 14 or during the year previous to applying for a school rec-		١.	-/	days. Paren \$5 to \$25.
			ord; instruc- tion in read- ing, spelling, writing, English grammar,		•		
			geography, and familiarity with the fundamentali operations in arith-				
	Superintend-	A District	metic, in- cluding frac- tions.				
	ent, or, if none, prin- cipal, or secretary of the school board.	Birth certifi- cate or baptismal certificate, passport, or other religious record, ashocired-erd, affi-davit of parent.	Read and write the English lan- guage intel- ligently,		,	Chleffactory inspector.	Any violator \$10 to \$25 in 10 days in prisonment or both.



# 111. CHILD LABOR.—Employments prohibited, hours

	States.	Employments prohibited.	flours of labor.	Certificate required
		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		for employment.
,	Porto'Rico Bess. Laws, 1913.	Under 14: In any lucrative occu- pation during school hours, un- less child-has done the work for admission to the fourth grade of the public rural schools, or has	Under 16: Not more than 0 hours a day, nor more than 36 hours a week in any establishment, nor more than 8 hours a day, nor	Under 18: Age and schooling.
	•	admission to the folling grade of the public rural schools, or has passed the eighth grade of the public graded schools. Buys under 12 and girls under 14: Sell- ing newspapers, candies, or other merchandise in any of the streets or public squares nor work ing as bootthacks in said places during	more than 48 hours a week in any agricultural estate, nor in any lucrative occu- pation between 6 p. m. and 0 a. m.	
-	Rhode Island Sess. Laws, 1910; Sess. baws, 1913.	public-school hours. Under 14: In any factory, manufacturing or business establishment. Under 16: Cleaning machinery while in motion.	Under 16: Between 8 p. m. and 6 a, m. except Satur- days and the four days immediately preceding Christmas.	Under 16: Age and schooling.
	South Carolina Sess. Laws, 1911.	Under 12: In any mine, factory, or textile establishment.	Under 16: Between 8 p. m. and 6a. m., unless to make up lost time, but not later than 9 p. m.	Sworn statement from parent to employer re- garding child's age, if under 14.
,	South Dakota Sees. Laws, 1913.	Under 14: In any factory or work- shop, mine, or any mercantile establishment excepting during vacation of public school. Un- der 16: Any occupation danger- ous to life, health, or morals.	Under 16: Not more than 10 hours a day or 60 hours a week; but on Saturday and for 10 days prior to Christmas child may work until 10 p. m.	Under 14: Age and schooling.
		Ì		
	,	,		
	•	· *		•
	• • • • • • •			
	Tennessee Sess. Laws,	Under 14: In any mill, factory, workshop, laundry, telegraph, or telephone office, or in the dis-		Sworn statement by parent giv-
	1911; Hess. Laws, 1913.	chandise or messages. Under		ing place and date of birth of child.
	•	16: Occupations dangerous to fife or limb. Under 18: Messenger for a telegraph or messenger company or deliver goods before 5 a. m. and after 10 p. m.	*,	
	Texas	Under 15: In any manufacturing or other establishment using		
	1913.	Under 15: In any manufacturing or other establishment using dangerous machinery, any dis- tillery, brewery, or in the manu- facture of goods for immoral pur- poses, or where the child's health may be immerced or morals de-		
٠.		may be impaired or morals de- based. Under 17: In any quarry or mine.	a.	
			/	
٠,		ine.	,	h*



#### of tabor, certificates, penalties, etc.—Continued. By whom certificate is issued or ap-proved. Minimum Proof of age required for certificate. educational qualifications required for certificate. Physical ex-amination for certificate. "Vacation certificate." Law enforced by whom. Penalty for violation. Prepared for admission to fourth grade of public rural schools or passed eighth grade of public g r a d e d schools. The alcakie of the municipality. Public register, baptismal certificate, affid a vit of parent. If none of these, affidavit of two honorable persons of the locality. Birth certificate baptismal certific a te, passport, or other satis-Employer, \$25 to \$100; for violations after first, \$100 to \$1,000. Bureau of labor. School com-mittee or Read at sight and write leg-ibly simple sentences in English. Physical examination by an licensed physician. Any violator, not more than \$500. Factory in spector. some person appointed by the com-mittee. factory evi-dence. Gommissioner sef a griculture, commerce, and industites. Places of emnloyment Employer or parent, \$10 to \$50 or impris-onment for not more than 30 days. - **. .** . . . . . . County su-perint end-ent. Read and write simple sentences. In English, or a regular attendant at some school, or during the past 12 months has attended by law. If between 14 and 16 and unable to read and write, child must attend school as provided for children between 8 and 14. Any violator, \$10 to \$100 or imprisonment for not more than 30 days, or both. ployment subject to visitation by the county superintendent.

ATTENDANCE LAWS.

78

Employer

Renployer, \$50 to \$200; each day consti-tutes a sepa-rate offense.

οľ parent, not more than \$25,



III. CHILD LABOR.—Employments prohibited, hours

			<u> </u>	
	Utah Séss. Laws, 1911.	Under 14: In manufacture of paints, colors, or white lead: manufacturing, packing, or stor- ing of powder, dynamite, nitro-	Boys under 14 and girls un- der 16: Not more than 54 hours a week, except do- mestic service, fruit or veg-	Age and schooling, if 14.
		glycerin compounds, fuses, or other explosives; manufacture of	etable packing, or farm work. Under 21: In cities	
	•	goods for immoral surposes; nor	of first or second class as	
		goods for immoral surposes; nor in any quarry, any mine, coal breaker, laundry, tobacco ware-	messengers between 9 p. m. and 5 s. m.	
		house, clear factory, or other fac-		
		tured or prepared; distillery, brawery or any other establish-		
		brewery, or any other establish- ment where malt or alcoholic liquors are manufactured,		
		packed, wrapped, or bottled;		
	<u></u>	theater, concert hall, saloon, or in operating any automobile, motor car, or truck; or the run-	. •	
		<ul> <li>ning or management of elevators.</li> </ul>	,	
		lifts, or hoisting machines; or in bowling alleys; or in any other		
		bowling alleys; or in any other employment declared by the State board of health to be dan-		
		gerous to lives or limbs, or inju- rious to the health or morals of		
	Vermont	children under 14. Under 12: In any mill, factory.	Under 16: Not more than 9	II meloniti i no
	Sch. Laws, 1911; Sess.	quarry, workshop, or in delivering messages. Under 14: In any mill, factory, quarry, or workshop wherein more than	hours a day, nor mere	Under 16: Age an schooling.
	Laws, 1912.	- any mill, factory, quarry or	than 50 hours a week, nor between 8 p. m. and 7 a. m.	
	. •		•	•
		der 16: All employments dan- gerous to life or limb and injuri-		
		ous to health. In railroading.		
		mining, manufacturing, or quar- rying, or in a hotel, bowling alley, or in delivering messages,		
		except during vacation and after school, unless elementary		
•	٠.	school course has been com-	•	
	Virginia	pleted. Under 14: In any factory, work- ahop, mercantile establishment,	Under 14: Not more than	
	Code of 1910; Sess, Laws,	or mine unless child is 12 vers	10 hours a day.	or if parents as
	1912.	of age and is an orphan, or parents are dependent upon child. Child may work in any	•	dependent, a ce
		factory, workshop, mercantue	. **	effect.
		establishment, mine, or other place owned and operated by	•	
	Washington	parent. Under 14: In any factory, mill,		Under 15: A
	Suh. Laws, 1909.	workshop, or store at any time. Under 15: For any purpose	,	and schooling.
	١ مو	during school hours unless child		
	• ,	presents a certificate. Under 19: Public messenger in any city of the first class.		
	West Virginia Sch. Laws,	Under 14: In any factory, mili, workshop, or manufacturing es-		Age and school
	1911.	tablishment, or in any business		ing for childre under 16.
•		whatever during public school hours, without written permis-		
	•	sion from the State commis- sioner of labor or county super-		· ·
		"tendent.		
•				
.00	1 3/2 - 1	4		l
(8)				
		*		
202	Share and			



of labor, certificates, penalties, etc.—Continued.

By whom certificate is issued or ap- proved.	Proof of age required for certificate.	Minimum educational qualifications required for certificate.	l'hysical ex- amination for certificate.	"Vacation certificate."	Law enforced by whom,	Penalty for violation.
superintende n t of schools or, if none, by a person authorized by the school board.	School record.	Read and legibly write simple senteness in English and school attendance not less than 100 days the year previous to arriving at the age of 14, or during the year previous to applying for regtificate.			hispectors, truant officers.	Employer of parent, \$25 (- \$200 or in: prissed 10 i- 30 days; c-both.
		•			<b>!</b> `	
		*			•	
		•,				
Town						•
Town or union su- perintend- ent.	•				County and municipal courts and justices. Trust in officers and all informing officers aut tho rized to "make	Any violator \$5 to \$200 and upon a second con victor may be so fined or imprisoned for not more than 6 menths.
		, ,		\ \	complaint.	
Circuit court, cor- poration court of city, judge thereof, mayor, justice of the peace.	•				Commis- sioner of labor.	Employer or parent, \$25 to \$100; any violator of clauses regu- lating hours of labor, \$5 to \$20,
superin- tendent of schools, or county su- perin- tendent.	.,	Reason- able pro- ficiency in branches taught in first eight			Attendance officer makes complaint	Employer or parent, not more than \$25.
Superin- tendent of schools or, if none, by a person authorized by the lo- cal school board.	School record, pass- port, school census, affidavit.	grades. Read and writeiegibly simple sentences in English and instruction equivalent to that of the first four grades.	In cases of doubt, a certificate from a medicul officer of the board of health or by a physicians		Prosecuting attorney.	Any violator, \$10 to \$50.
		21	by the		į	
4	A		***			e de la



# COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

# III. CHILD LABOR.—Employments prohibited, hours

Wyoming  Under 14: In any factory, manufacturing establishment or workshop, store, hotel, restaurant, or bakery, mercantile establishment, namely, telegraph, telephone, or public messenger service, delivery of merchandles and factory of merchandles and factory of merchandles and factory of merchandles and factory of merchandles are ployment threatly or matricetly or indirectly without a permit. Under 16: Employment directly or indirectly without a permit. Under 16: Employment directly or indirectly without a permit. Under 16: Employment directly or indirectly without a permit. Under 16: Employment directly or indirectly without a permit. Under 16: Employment dangerous to life or limb, injurious to the health or depraying to the morals of the child. Under 18: Blast furnaces, running elevators, oiling machinery, etc.  Wyoming  Boys under 14 or girls of any age: In or about any mine, except for celerical weak. Under 15: In public exhibitous; in any immoral place; in any business injurious to health or dangerous to life or limb.	States.	Employments prohibited.	Hours of labor.	Certificate required for employment.
1910, secs. for elerical wark. Under 14: In public exhibitions; in any immoral place; in any business in jurious to health or dangerous to	W Sconstn	facturing establishment or work- shop, store, hotel, restaurant, or bakery, mercantile establish- ment, laundry, telegraph, tele- phone, or public messenger serv- ice, delivery of merchandise or any gainful occupation or em- ployment directly or indirectly. Between 14 and 16: In any fac- tory, or workshop, store, hotel, restaurant, bakery, mercantile establishment, laundry, tele- graph, telephone, of public mes- senger service, or this delivery of any merchandise, or any gain- ful occupation or employment directly or indirectly without a permit. Under 16: Employ- ments dangerous to life or fimb, injurious to the health or de- praving to the morals of the child. Under 18: Blast turnaces, running elevators, oiling ma-	48 hours a week, nor more than 8 hours a day, or be-	Age and schooling, 14-16.
	Wyoming Compiled Stat., 1910, secs. 3101-5-7.	for clerical work. Under 14: In public exhibitions; in any im- moral place; in any business in- jurious to health or dangerous to		
	6			
	A	•	· ·	
•				



## ATTENDANCE LAWS.

of lubor, certificates, penalties, etc.-Continued

	By whom certificate is issued or ap- proved.	Proof of age required for certificate.	Minimum educational qualifications required for certificate.	Physical ex- amination for certificate.	"Vacation certificate."	Law enforced by whom.	l'enalty for violation.
- :	Commissioner of labor, factory in- spector, judge of the county or municipal court, judge of juvenile court.	Birth cer- tificate, school record, pass- port, or such other proof as may be satis- factory.	Read and writesimple sentences in the English language is fam iliar with the fundamental operations in arith metic, instructed in spelling, reading, writing, English grammar, and geography, or else has passed the lifth grade and has attended school within 12 months preceding date of certificate		Child hetween 12 and 14 may be given a per mit lorcertain amplo yments.	Commissioner of labor, or any factory inspector.	Parent, \$5 t \$25; em ployer, \$25 t \$100, or imp r is on ment for no more than 3 days.
:			of certificate.				Employer (in mine), \$25 to \$100; impris
				-			onment for not more than months may be added
		-		`	٠.		Employer (in immora or dangerous occupation) not more than \$100 or
ı				;			ment 3 months, or hoth; subse
		 			•		fenses, not more than \$200, or im prison ment not more
7-				· · ·			than months.
					•		
1							
			•	,	•	**	. '
	. \		a a	•			
	\	,	C = i		•		



# II. COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE IN FOREIGN-COUNTRIES.

By Anna Tolman Smith,
Specialist in Foreign Educational Systems, Bureau of Education.

# INFLUENCES LEADING TO COMPULSORY SCHOOL-ATTENDANCE LAWS.

The original purpose of compulsory school laws was to save nations from the dangers of illiteracy, and further, in Protestant nations, to enable everyone to read the Bible in his native tongue. Child-labor laws were at first distinct from compulsory school laws; but the tendency is everywhere noticeable to bring the two classes of legislation into close relation. The child-labor laws generally precede the compulsory school legislation. The reasons are obvious. The former appeal strongly to the hilmane instincts of a people, and the sentiment thus aroused overcomes opposition; the latter appear more as matters of expediency, and there are often difficulties in the way of their enforcement, especially in agricultural regions and in pioneer communities. In general, compulsory school laws mark a somewhat more advanced stage of social organization-the stage at which public opinion is easily formed and concentrated upon rational' plans looking to the common welfare. In a sense, it may be said that modern society is based upon organized industry, and hence everything that tends to increase the intelligence and efficiency of the great body of the citizens is seen to be essential to its progress. As States pass from the agricultural stage to that of manufactures, requiring large capital and the concentration of labor, child-labor laws are passed, and these are soon followed by compulsory school laws. This process is now going on in the States of southern Europe and in the Russian Empire.

# ATTENDANCE LAWS IN ENGLAND.

In England the compulsory principle has been wrought into the education law step by step, and the successive measures which have established it throughout the Kingdom give striking proof of its necessity.

The education act of 1876, which went into effect January 1, 1877, seven years after the passage of the fundamental school law, was the first to declare it the duty of parents to cause their children to obtain "efficient elementary instruction," with penalty for neglect of the

78

duty. The same act rendered employers liable to penalty for employing children under 10 years of age, or children above 10 years and not provided with the required certificate of proficiency in reading, writing, and arithmetic, or of previous due attendance at school. (Education Act, 1876, Part I, clauses 4-10.)

The moderate requirements of the act of 1876 have been extended by subsequent legislation, of which the act of 1881 was specially important. This measure required all school districts to make by-laws defining the age limits and other conditions for partial and total exemption from school attendance, and further empowered the Education Department to make such by-laws for all districts neglecting this duty. Subsequent legislation on the subject aimed (1) to fix a minimum standard for exemption from school attendance, below which local by-laws shall not fall; (2) to raise the minimum standard. The act of 1900, the latest dealing with the subject, empowers schoolattendance officers to extend their by-laws so as to include children up to the age of 14 years, raises the penalties on parents for violations of the law from 5 to 20 shillings, and increases the number of attendances required for exemption at 13 years of age from 250 to 350 for each of five years previous, and for partial exemption for children between 12 and 14 years of age to 300 attendances. Special provisions are made for the exemption of children between the ages of 11 and 13 years engaged in agriculture, and also for the attendance of half-timers who come under the factory acts applicable to children between the ages of 12 and 13.

The Government itself, it will be seen, has attempted only to fix minimum standards for exemption, which local authorities must meet. The conditions of school attendance as determined by local by-laws throughout the Kingdom, according to the latest report on the subject (1910), were as follows: Of 327 local authorities, all but 7 have fixed the ages of 5 to 14 as the limits of compulsory attendance. The limits in the seven exceptional cases are 5 to 13.

Of the total number of authorities, 87 provide for the exemption of children employed in agriculture, as empowered by the laws. The greater number (47) require examination in the fourth standard or grade for this privilege; 37 require the fifth standard, and 3 the sixth.

The advance in this matter and the close approach to a uniform standard have been brought about by the persistent efforts of liberal-minded statesmen and educational leaders, and, what is more significant, it has been accompanied by a growing disposition on the part of the labor unions to support the effort. The last step in this progressive movement is represented by the bill introduced into Parliament in 1912, providing for the entire Kingdom one uniform condition for exemption from school attendance under 14 years of age, namely, that the child "has attained the age of 13 years," and "is about to



enter some employment which will, in the opinion of the authority, be beneficial to him." This measure had strong support but failed of passage.

Within the limits of the statutory law compulsory school attendance in England is regulated by the by-laws made by local authorities, and the enforcement of these, as of by-laws in general, is the duty of the local civil authority. In respect to school attendance, the education

act of 1876 is explicit on this point (secs. 28-39).

Naturally, teachers and officers of education employ every means in their power to induce and to help parents to obey the law in regard to school attendance. Failing in this effort the case is turned over to the magistrates, who inflict the penalties for truancy, collect the fines, and make commitment orders against parents and others responsible for violations of the law. The federation of education committees in their annual meeting in 1912 urged that this duty should be transferred to the education authorities, on the ground that the magistrates are too lenient or too indifferent in the matter. Statistics were presented showing that some 720,000 children in England and Wales are daily absent from schools. It was also stated in this connection that there are from 50,000 to 60,000 children mentally deficient on the school rolls, and of these only 12,000 are provided for in schools or classes suitable for them. Agriculture was declared to be the only subject from which the children hopelessly deficient derived any lasting benefits.

### SCOTLAND.

The education act for Scotland, 1872, made it obligatory upon every parent to secure the instruction of his children between the ages of 5 and 13, or until a certificate of exemption should be secured. The compulsory provision extends to blind children. A subsequent act (1878) fixed the standard (grade) of exemption at the fifth, which pupils should complete at 11 years of age. In 1883 the upper limit of compulsory attendance was raised to 14 years. The enforcement of this act rests upon the magistrates, as in England, and all parents failing in the obligation are subject to prosecution and penalty by fine or imprisonment. The education act of 1908 authorized school boards to make attendance at continuation schools compulsory.

# " IRELAND,

The education act for Ireland, 1892, included compulsor attendance provisions, in accordance with which children over 6 years of age and under 14, with certain exceptions, are required to attend school for at least 75 sessions in each half year, ending, respectively, the 30th of June and the 31st of December. In its original form the law is extremely vague with reference to the means for its enforcement. This defect was partially remedied by the local government act of 1897, which established county and rural district councils that



were empowered to take measures for enforcing the school-attendance act. According to the official report for 1912, two-thirds of the pupils enrolled in the schools are in districts in which school-attendance committees have been appointed. In these the percentage of daily average attendance is 74.2 per cent of the enrollment, as compared with 69.5 per cent for the districts not having school-attendance committees.

#### FRANCE.

The education law of March 28, 1882, making primary education obligatory for all children between the ages of 6 and 13, required the appointment of a local school committee (commission municipale scolaire) in each commune to look after the matter of school attendance. The mayor of the commune, who is the head of the committee, is required to draw up, every year, a list of the children of school age in his commune and publicly to announce the date on which the schools open.

Parents and guardians must notify the mayor of the arrangements they incend to make for the instruction of their children, whether by public or private agencies, and in cases of neglect of this duty the names of the children not reported are inscribed by the mayor on a school list, and the persons responsible are notified of the fact. The mayor also sends to the director of each school a list of the children who should attend the same, and thus a complete record of the school population and the school attendance in each commune is secured. At the end of every month the school director must send to the mayor's office an abstract of the school register, showing the number of absences and the reasons for the same. For neglect of this duty school directors are subject to penalties inflicted by the civil authorities. The school committees may summon delinquent parents before them for warning and censure, but in case of renewed violation of the law the responsible parties are brought before the courts and sentenced to fine or imprisonment.

This system is intended to establish a sort of paternal watch over the children, a purpose which is promoted by the fund (cause des écoles) that every commune is expected to maintain for the aid of poor children.

In practical operation the machinery for enforcing compulsory school attendance in France has proved valuable as a means of keeping a complete record of the school population, but it has failed to overcome the evils of nonsttendance. This fact is fully recognized, and the Chamber of Deputies, in deliberation over a pending bill relative to this subject, has voted to abolish the communal-school committees and to transfer their duties in respect to school attendance to the justice of the peace. The bill has not yet become law.





### SWITZERLAND.

In accordance with the constitution of the Federal Republic, adopted May 29, 1874, every one of the 25 Cantons of Switzerland is required to provide sufficient elementary education free to all children without prejudice to freedom of "faith and conscience." With this restriction, every Canton has entire management of its schools. The obligation imposed by the Federal constitution is enforced in all the Cantons by a compulsory school law and in 17 Cantons the compulsion extends to continuation schools. The duration of the period of compulsory attendance at regular primary schools varies, ranging from six to nine years. The annual term also varies, falling as low as 38 weeks in some Cantons and rising to 44 in others. The length of the school day varies also, and is different for different ages. Thus, although the compulsory principle is rigidly enforced, there is an evident disposition to adapt its provisions to age and other conditions affecting the school attendance of individuals. The following particulars as to the compulsory requirements in two Cantons illustrate prevailing conditions in Switzerland:

Zurich.—Every child in the Canton who attains the age of 6 years before the end of April in a given year must enter school at the beginning of the corresponding school year. The pupils must continue at school for 8 years; that is to say, until the end of the school year in which he completes his fourteenth year of age. The individual communes are authorized to reduce the number of school hours a week in the seventh and eighth classes (that is, the two highest classes) to eight during the summer semester. These hours should be comprised in two forenoons. In such cases the winter semester should comprise at least 23 weeks. The primary school is divided into eight classes, corresponding to the ages of the pupils, each class representing a year. The usual duration of the school year is 43 weeks, beginning with the 1st of May; vacations cover altogether 9 weeks. The number of weekly lessons is from 15 to 20 for children in the first class; 18 to 22 for the second; 20 to 23 for the third; 24 to 30 for the fourth and sixth; and 27. to \$3 for the seventh and eighth. No lesson can be given Saturday afternoon, excepting lessons in needlework. The school week, then, is 51 days. This would give for the year 236 school days as the maximum, which for the 8 years of the course amounts to 2,092 days. In communes in which the summer attendance for the seventh and eighth classes is reduced to 8 hours, or two half days, the entire school period would be reduced to 1,712 days.

Uri, In the Canton of Uri a child enters school the year in which his seventh year of age is completed, and he is obliged to attend

I fies table, p. 83



school until his thirteenth year of age is completed; that is, until he has six years of compulsory attendance at the primary school. Following this, he must attend a continuation course for two years. The six years of the primary school comprise a minimum of 30 weeks a year. The length of the school week varies, but on an average is 5 days. This gives 900 days for the 6-year course. To this must be added 120 days for the two years in the continuation school, making a total of 1,020 days.

Local authorities, i. e., school boards, prefects of the district, and municipal authorities, are charged with the enforcement of the compulsory laws; if need be, the superior officers of State intervene. As a rule, however, no endeavor is made by parents to evade the obligation to secure the instruction of their children.

Organization of general continuation schools and of preparatory course for recruits in Switzerland.

	C	on tinuat	ion schille.		Recruits	, preparatory course.
Cantons.	Obligatory or voluntary.	Num- ber of years or winter courses.	Minimum number of hours per course.	Age of pupil.	Obligatory or voluntary.	Number of courses and
Zurich	Voluntary	1-3		A bove 15		. 4
Bern	Obligatory	2			Voluntary	,
Lușerm					Obligatory	2 courses of 4 hours.
<b>⊌ri</b>	() bligatory			16-19	do	1 course of 20 hours.
Schwyz	Voluntary				do	2 courses of 40 hours.
0 bwalder					do	1 course of 40 hours.
Nid walden		ľ			do	1 course of 90 hours.
larus	Voluntary		About 80			
ribourg	Obligatory	3	A bout 60			3 days.
lolothum		3	· 80	16-19 15-18	do	About 20 hours.
Basel City			, ∾	***	Voluntary	1 course of 36 hours.
Basel Province	Obligatory		About 70	17-18	do	12 hours.
chaffhausen	do	2	A bout 50	17-18		12 Hours.
Appensell A. Rh	l do	2-3	. 60	16-18		
Appenzell I. Rh	do	1 '3	80	15-16	Obligatory	80 hours.
t. Gallen	l do	2-3	80	16-19	o bingoing,	00 LOUIS
3 rasubunden	do	2-3	90	16-18		
argau	do	. 3	. 80	16-19		ļ
hurgau	do	3	50-60	15-18		•
essin	··· ····.do	] 3-4	60	16-18	Obligatory	
Waadt	· · ·   · · · · · do · · · · ·	3-4	- 60	15-19	do	24 hours.
Walils		•	120	15-19	do	50 hours.
Neuenberg		2	64	17-18	,do,	24 hours.
Geneva	voluntary		- • • • <b></b>		do	36 hours.

Guex, François, annuaire de l'instruction publique en Suisse, 1910, p. 227.
 The obligation is imposed upon boys only, excepting in the canton of St. Gallen

ACTION OF LOCAL COMMITTEES IN COTHER COUNTRIES.

In the Scandinavian countries the matter of school attendance is under the close surveillance of the local school boards and the diocesan boards. These bodies summon the delinquent parents before them for investigation and warring; cases of confumacy are reported to the central authorities, but it is seldom necessary to resort to these axtreme measures. It should be noted that in all Lutheran



countries the pastors are members of the local school committees and the ecclesiastical authorities are included in the central administration of school affairs; clerical influences in fact have even greater effect than the law in preventing neglect of school attendance.

Italy.—The education law of 1877 provided for the formation of local school attendance committees, similar to those of France; but in the past this law was seldom carried into effect. The success of more recent legislation on the subject will depend necessarily upon the supply of school buildings, for which special appropriations have been made.

The Netherlands.—The agents for enforcing the compulsory law in the Netherlands, as in France, are local committees; but in the latter country these committees are made up from the communal and cantonal authorities; in the Netherlands the local clergy, the parents, and the teaching corps are all represented in the committees, the members of which are appointed by the communal councils. Infringements of the law are brought to the attention of the school inspectors, and parents or guardians who persist in its willful neglect are summoned before the district judge, who takes final action in the matter.

Japan is the only country of Asia having a compulsory school attendance law. Children are admitted to school at 6 years of age and may continue till 14. The obligatory period covers the ages 6 to 12 by ordinance of 1908. The Government appears to have been influenced by the example of France in respect to the means for enforcing the law.

The mayors make out the register of the school children in their respective districts, which is furnished to the school directors. If a child fails to report when the school opens, notice is sent to the parent or guardian, and if the absence continues, at the end of seven days the case is reported to the mayor, who summons the responsible party for further inquiry. If the neglect still continues, the matter is referred to the prefect of the district, who can pronounce sentence upon the guilty person. As a rule it is not necessary to resort to this extreme measure.

In the countries here grouped care is taken to exercise paternal watchfulness over the children, and to excite the willing cooperation of parents in the public effort for the child's welfare. In other words, the paternal spirit prevails over the penal in the course pursued.

## RESULTS OF COMPULSION.

Ditteracy is generally taken as a measure of the efficiency of a school system, but in this respect it must be considered with conditions which affect materially the enforcement of school laws.



# COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

including that of compulsory attendance. Chief among these conditions are the extent, racial character, and density of the population. Comparison of great nations with small nations in respect to education carries little weight; for example, Denmark, with its compact population of two and one-half millions, would be able to maintain school attendance even without a compulsory law; there is evidently no basis of comparison between such a country and an empire like Russia, with a population in the European division of 135,860,000, and a density of only 68 per square mile. Under all conditions, however, a compulsory school law properly enforced has proved to be an effective means for eliminating illiteracy. The following statistics, which bring into comparison selected countries of Europe in respect to school attendance and illiteracy according to the latest official information, are convincing on this point. For more effective presentation, the countries are arranged in two groups in the table pertaining to illiteracy; the first group comprises the States of Europe in which the percentage of illiteracy on the basis considered falls below 10 per cent, and the second group States in which it is in excess of this ratio.

Population and enrollment in elementary schools in certain European countries.

Countries.	Population.	menta.	of enroll- t in ele- ry schools pulation.
		Year.	Per cent.
Austria-Hungary: Austria.  Hungary (including Croatia and Siavonia).  Belgium. 4. Denmark. P. France. German Empire. Great Britain Haly Natherlands Spain. Sweden. Sweden. Switzerland. Russia.	20, 840, 678 7, 423, 784 2, 775, 976 39, 601, 509 64, 903, 423 40, 834, 714 84, 269, 764 5, 945, 155 19, 568, 685 5, 521, 943	1909 - 1910 1910 1910 1910 1911 1908 1911 1910 1910	15. 60 14.00 12. 50 13. 57 14. 24 16. 87 8. 75 15. 40 14. 31 14. 31

\*Illiteracy in certain countries, grouped according to percentages
GROUP I.—COUNTRIES MAVING FEW ILLITERATES.

Countries.	Year.	Per cent of illit- erates.	Basis of estimate.
Denmark France Great Britain Gerhan Empire Netherlands Sweden. Syltierland	1907 1910 1904 1905 1908 1907 1905	0.2 2.97 1.5 .03	Army recruits.  Do. Marriage register. Army recruits.  Do. Do. Do.



## COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Illiteracy in certain countries, grouped according to percentage—Continued.

GROUP II.—COUNTRIES HAVING LARGE PROPORTION OF ILLITERATES.

	, Countries.	Year.	Per cent of illit- . erates.	Basis of estimate.
Hungary s		1901	26. 2 40. 0 18. 6 48. 0 58. 7 70. 0	Population above 10 years of age. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.

1 Compulsory law not well enforced.
2 Including Croatis and Slavonis, in which compulsory law is not enforced.
3 No compulsory school attendance law.

The benefits of a compulsory law are also illustrated by the decrease of illiteracy, even in countries where the full enforcement of the law is not yet possible. This is strikingly shown in the case of Italy. In this Kingdom a compulsory attendance clause was included in the education law of 1877, but it remained for many years a dead letter. In 1904 a law was passed greatly strengthening the compulsory provisions. As a result of the earnest efforts made to carry this law into effect, the ratio of illiteracy, which in 1901 was 42.5 per cent for males above 6 years of age, was greatly reduced. In 1905 only 30.6 per cent of the recruits were illiterate, and those from several districts (circondari) were all able to read and write.

Roumania has a compulsory school law dating from 1896, and to its enforcement is attributed the marked decrease in the ratio of illiterates, which fell from 78 per cent, as shown by the census of 1899, to 60.6 per cent in 1909. For the rural population only, the decrease was from 84.8 per cent to 66.3 per cent.

In respect to countries in which there is practically no illiteracy it must be admitted that there are other causes conducing to this result. Chief among these is the military system, which obliges all men to serve for a period in the army, and on entering the service to pass an examination in the elementary studies. Those who fail in this test must attend special classes or schools for recruits.

The passage in 1900 of a compulsory school law for the Netherlands is a very significant fact in the progress of the principle. On account of the various agencies carrying on primary education, their equal recognition before the law, and the reluctance to rouse denominational antipathies, the compulsory provisions included in previous education bills had been dropped. School attendance, however, has been promoted in the Netherlands by prizes and rewards offered by local school committees, and by the examination in elementary subjects required for admission to the numerous subsidized trade and industrial schools. Therefore, without compulsion, school attendance has



been high in this small Kingdom and the percentage of illiteracy low; nevertheless the general concurrence of opinion finally carried a compulsory provision in the school law. Undoubtedly the census of 1889 conduced to this result. The enumeration showed 1.4 per cent of illiterates in the number of army recruits in the Netherlands, which was contrasted with the conditions in Denmark and Germany, from which countries illiteracy has been practically eliminated. It is noticeable that statistics for the Netherlands, based upon the census of 1909, show a reduction in the ratio of illiterate recruits from 1.4 to 1 per cent.

Among other evidences of the importance of compulsory school attendance laws is the movement for extending the compulsion to continuation schools. The subject is agitated at the present time in all the principal countries, although comparatively few have yet taken positive action in this matter. In Switzerland attendance upon continuation schools is compulsory in 17 out of 25 cantons.

Five States of the German Empire have extended the compulsory provisions, either wholly or partially, to continuation schools. Wurttemberg makes attendance at continuation schools compulsory for boys aged 14 to 18, and for girls aged 14 to 15 (law of Aug. 17, 1909); in Baden attendance upon continuation schools is compulsory for boys for two years, for girls one year; in Saxony such attendance is compulsory for boys; Bavaria, by school regulations of June 4, 1903, requires attendance at a Sunday school to the completion of the sixteenth year, or attendance at vocational school may be substituted.

The Scotch education act of 1908 authorized the school boards to make attendance upon continuation schools compulsory.

Ontario, by law of 1912, authorized local authorities to make attendance at continuation schools compulsory.

Compulsory school laws carry with them the sense of additional responsibility on the part of the public for the welfare of children; hence, in their train follow provisions for supplying the pressing wants of the poorest children and of ministering their physical ailments; there follows also discrimination as to the moral responsibility of juvenile offenders; hence, juvenile courts and reform schools conducted on humane and rational principles grow naturally out of the endeavor to provide for the instruction of every child.

TABULAR VIEW OF ATTENDANCE LAWS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

The following table (p. 91) comprises the foreign countries in which a compulsory school attendance law is well established, and the principle of compulsion supported by custom and opinion. The presentation gives in epitome the general conditions covered by all laws on the subject, and also the particulars in which they vary most.



In foreign countries the compulsory period begins, as a rule, at an earlier age than in the United States. The tendency to postpone school attendance in the United States is due to different causes; in several States this course is necessary on account of the sparse population and the poor roads; in more densely populated regions there is a willingness to prolong the period of the free activity of childhood; in European countries, on the contrary, there is a disposition to hasten the entrance of children into industrial life.

In all the countries included in the table, allowance is made for absence on account of sickness, the want of an accessible school, and other circumstances which are beyond the control of parents. There are, however, additional causes for exemption from school attendance, arising from conditions special to the respective countries, which are named in the laws. Such causes are indicated in a measure in the table (col. 5).

In order to complete the survey with respect to compulsory attendance upon the ordinary primary schools, reference should be made to countries in which legislation on the subject is of very recent date or, if of long standing, has recently been the subject of new and, more stringent provisions.

Russia.—The subject of universal popular education in the Russian Empire engaged the attention of the first and of the second Duma, but without definite results. The third Duma proceeded upon the principle that the necessary conditions must be supplied by a better organization and more liberal support of the existing schools, and by \*systematic provision for increasing the number of schools up to the full requirement of the vast population of the Empire. In accordance with this purpose a measure was adopted by the third Duma providing for an annual appropriation for the successive years 1909 to 1912, inclusive, to form a fund for supplementing local appropriations for school buildings. The appropriation demanded for the four years would amount to 25,000,000 rubles (\$12,875,000). The leaders of the legislative body favor the adoption of a compulsory law as soon as the supply of school accommodation makes its enforcement possible. The recommendations of the Duma on the subject, however, were not approved by the imperial council.

In Finland and in the Baltic Provinces of Russia, in accordance with the prevailing custom in Lutheran countries, the parish clergy are required to see that the children of their charge are instructed in the elements of reading and writing, and in the catechism, as a pre-requisite to confirmation. By the Finnish school law of 1866 the civil authorities were made responsible for secular education, and towns were required to establish schools for the elementary education of all children within their limits; the law provided for the election of local school committees who are charged with its enforcement.

**一大人以上的一个人** 



The town schools are of two classes: Lower primary, or infant schools, and primary schools proper. The elementary secular instruction, which was formerly under the direction of the clergy, is now given in the infant schools, together with religious instruction, but children who receive this elementary instruction at home are not obliged to attend the infant school. The course of the regular primary school covers four years and is compulsory for all children, ages 9 to 12 (or 10 to 13, inclusive), who are not otherwise instructed. If continuation or repetition classes exist, attendance may be required in those for a year after the primary school period. By an ordinance of 1898 the obligation to establish schools was extended to the rural communes.

In the three Baltic Provinces of Russia—Esthonia, Livonia, and Courland—elementary education is compulsory in accordance with the ecclesiastical requirements.

Southern Europe.—The fecent political movements in southern Europe have been marked by new educational demands, and the compulsory principle is securing recognition in all the countries that may properly be included in a discussion of this section of the continent.

In the kingdoms occupying the three southern peninsulas of Europe, primary education is compulsory under existing laws, and notwithstanding the many obstacles to the enforcement of this principle, it has been carried into practical effect in many of the chief cities. Current discussions of education in these countries emphasize the importance of more stringent measures for insuring the elementary education of all the people. In Italy a compulsory provision applicable to children 6 to 9 years of age was comprised in the education law of 1877; by a law of 1904 the upper limit was extended to 12 years of age in communities maintaining a higher primary school.

The kingdoms that were formerly parts of Turkey in Europe, namely, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Rodmania, and Servia, have all declared primary education compulsory, either by constitutional provision or by law. The enforcement of the provision has been hindered by internal disturbances and by the want of sufficient school accommodation; the war with Turkey has prevented present progress in education and in internal improvements in the nations involved in the conflict.

Empire of Turkey.—The law of 1869 regulating public instruction in the Turkish Empire declared education obligatory for boys from 6 to 11 years of age, inclusive; for girls from 6 to 10. The exemptions were numerous and the law has seldom been enforced.

Since the Young Turk party came into power, education has been a subject of earnest consideration by the Government, and an education bill which reaffirms the principle of compulsion was presented



to the legislature in 1910 by the minister of public instruction. The measure was still pending when the war broke out...

In the Latin States of North and South America compulsory provisions are a feature of the school laws, but little progress has been made in their enforcement. At the present time the matter is one of serious consideration in several of these countries, particularly in Peru, Chile, Argentina, and Uruguay, which are attempting the reprganization of their educational systems. As industrial and civil conditions improve, the apathy of the people diminishes, a change-which is shown by the recent rapid growth of a diffused public-school sentiment in Argentina and Uruguay.

The significant omissions from the list of countries having compulsory school attendance laws are Belgium, Quebec. and Manitoba.



Countries	Date of present law.	Age limits.	Annual period.	. Mendance required.	Penalty
1	N	m	-	2	
CENTRAL EUROPE.					
ustria-Hungary: Austria	1869.	. <del>6</del> -14.	*	Until scholar has acquired prescribed	. ST.50 (maximum) or imprisonment un
				subjects, religion and reading, writ- ing and arithmetic tested by exami-	to 2 days.
Rungal	1868.	6-12(12-15)	00	Six years, day school. Continuation	2
Prance	1882	6-13	town. Full term	days at stated times. Exempt, if certificate of primary stud-	mand; subsequent, fine from 35 cents to \$1.50. First and second offense, warning:
German Empire (typičal States):				ies is obtained; examination for this open to children 11 years of age.	subsequent, fine \$3 (maximum) and imprisonment 5 days.
Bayazia	203	6-13 (13-16 8 ecular		Until scholar has acquired prescribed subjects and passed test examina-	
المارية . المارية . المارية .		Sunday schools).		tions.	·
Frustin	336	6-14		Eight years	Each offense 70 cents (maximum) or
Sharoney	1873	7-14 (and 14 - 17 b o y s		Exempt after 7 years if prescribed standard is reached.	
Wurthemberg	1836, 1877,	only). 7-14 (14-	Every school day		Fine or imprisonment.
T. Control of the Con		16 (2)3, 14 - 16 . Ktrls).			-
Netherlands	1900	6-12 or 7- 13.	,	Exempt # 12 years of age if 6 consecu- tive years have been passed in pri-	
Switteerland (typical cantons);				mary schools.	
General	1904	7 13	6-15 (15-18) Five-eixths of pos- sible attendance.	Exemption on completion of 8 years' course, if examination is satisfactory.	Fines and imprisonment.
Grissma	1853, 1859. 7-15.		each.		
<sup>1</sup> The age limits in this column coverescentions are allowed between the age	school week.  school week.  cover the age period in each country, during which the compulsory 'L.  be age limits: the age limits in parenthees relate to continue in a shoot who	ountry, durin	school week.	cover the age period in each country, during which the consistent has be enforced; from column 5 it will be seen that in many cases age limits: the age limits in manufaces relation consistent age in the consistent cases.	in 5 it will be seen that in many cases



92	Fine. 40 cents (minimum), or imprison-Moran days, (maximum), et imprison-Moran days, (maximum), et imprisonment, imprisonment, Marnings; subsequently, fines, 60 cents 10 exp.	impr konment	Fines and imprisonment.  First offerse, warning: subsequent, Pfort 1 to 25 kroner (\$0.264 to \$6.70).	Fine, 5 shillings (\$1.20) to 20 shillings (\$1.80), or imprisonment 7 days.
ired.	Fibe. 40 cents (minimum ment 34 dass (maximum fisch doffense 2 to 3 central minifesoment.  Warmings: subsequently.	Peterminet I Fine, \$5 (max 14 days.	Fines and imprisonment. First offense, warning. fines 1 to 25 kroner (\$0.5)	Fine, 5 shillings (84.80), or impr
Attendance required	•			,,
Compulsory education in foreign countries-	18) 28 hours a week for 109 months.		Determined by local authorities.	70 days each half year. 60 days in each half year.
lsory educa	6-14 (15-18) 6-14 (15-18) 6-14 (15-19)	5-13.		6.12
Compuls Date of present law.	1872.	1872	1904 1889 1882, 1897	Ordinance 1907. 1540.
Countries.	CENTRAL EUROPE—continued.  Switzerland (typical cantons)—Continued.  Neuchatel.  Teasin.  Vand.	NORTHWESTERN ECROPE. Stage Britain and Ireland: England Gottand Treband	Dentiark Scandinaveln countries. Mortay  Baveden	AUSTRALASIA. AUSTRALASIA. New South Walco Queensland. Gamb Australia.



		PULSORY ATTEND	MANCE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	<b>93</b>
	Fine, 5 shillings (\$1.20) to 20 shillings (\$4.50). Fine, 5 shillings (\$1.20) to 40 shillings (\$9).	Fines. first offense, \$5; subsequent, each, \$10. Fines.		
	3 days a week. Exempt at 11 years of age, if able to days each quarter 12 years of age, if able to pass examination. The term two-thirds to an number of sessions.	In lowns, 12 years of age and confina- tion in work or grade 7; above 13, Without examination, if necessary.		•
	3 days aweek.  40 days each quar- ter. From two-thirds to four-fifths total number of sessions.	Six mouths 120 full days. Full term	1 Inclusive.	
	6 - 14 - 14 - 17 - 13 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14	27 2 2 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	~	
	1872 6-14 1872 6-14 1899,1907 6-14 1877,1901 7-14	159, 1901. 1906. 1880. 1887.		
-20 h	Tasmania Victoria Victoria West Australia New Zealand  **RORTH AMERICA.	Canadas.  Multiple Columbia  Now Brusswick  Northwest Territories  Northwest Columbia  Ontario  Prince Edward Island  Sastarkhowan		*** } ::#:



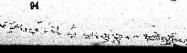
# III. COMPULSORY EDUCATION IN GERMANY.

By W. CARSON RYAN, Jr.,
Editorial Division, Bureau of Education.

The successful enforcement of compulsory education has long been an enviable feature of the German school system. Although the ages and periods of attendance vary, there are practically no children in the German Empire who evade the laws. The occasional exceptions are in the case of families of strolling actors, acrobats, etc., and the shifting population engaged in river navigation. Some of the figures will show the almost perfect conditions: Out of 5,754,728 children of school age in Prussia in 1901, only 548 evaded attendance. In 1895 the evasions were 487 out of 5,317,037 children. Both of these figures represent a betterment since 1871, when there were 20,783 evasions out of a school population of 4,464,906. Although Purssian conditions are better standardized than those in other parts of the empire, and it is important not to consider Prussia as Germany, the following table of Prussian school enrollment, as compared with population, will serve to indicate the consistency with which the record of schooling is maintained.

Table showing ratio of public elementary-school children to total population in Prussia since 1822.

Year.	Children in school.	Population.	Per cent
22.	1, 427, 045	11,664,133	12.
25	1,577,999	12, 256, 725	12
28:	1,791,703	12, 726, 110	14.
31	1.917,934	13,038,960	14.
34	2, 102, 271	13, 507, 999	15.
37	-2, 169, 247	14, 098, 125	15.
40	2, 224, 239	14, 928, 501	l 14
6	2,328,146	15, 471, 084	15
46	2, 433, 333	16, 112, 938	15
49.	2,453,062	16, 331, 187	15
52	2,583,565	16, 935, 420	15
66	2,615,382	17, 202, 831	15
58	2,719,072	17, 739, 913	15
61	2,778,208	18, 491, 220	1. 15
64	2,825,322	19, 255, 139	14
57	3,035,275	19,672,237	1 15
71	3,900,655	24, 639, 706	15
78	4, 200, 160	26, 664, 427	15
83	4, 339, 729	27, 894, 854	15.
86.	4, 838, 247	28, 645, 832	16
01	4,916, 476	29, 955, 281	16
96	5, 236, 826	31,855,123	16.
Ö1	5,470,870	34, 472, 509	16
11	6,579,140	40, 165, 219	16





Figures of a number of German municipalities for 1910 reveal how consistently the ideal in attendance is carried out to the very end of the system. In certain cities having an eight-year course the percentage of children finishing the eighth grade was as follows: Wiesbaden, 99.46; Frankfort on the Main, 99.2; Flensburg, 99.77; Leipzig, 99.58; Dresden, 99.67; Zwickau, 99.93; Plauen, 98.91; Chemnitz, 99.62; Mainz, 99.4; Bremen, 98.62. These cities are above the normal, to be sure, yet that so many communities can show such a record is sufficiently noteworthy.

The agencies in this admirable enforcement of compulsory education may be summed up as follows: (1) Strict compulsory laws long on the statute books; (2) an imperial child-labor law which is enforced; (3) a thorough system of official inspection by school, church, and civil authorities; (4) careful registration methods, which make sure that the child is not lost sight of in a change of residence.

(1) Legislation.—Compulsory education laws have been on the statute books in German countries for considerably more than a century. They go back at least to Friedrich Wilhelm I of Prussia (Sept. 28, 1717):

Hereafter in those places where schools exist the parents are required on pain of heavy punishment.....to send their children to school every day in winter; and in summer, when the children are needed for farm work, at least once or twice a week, in order that they may not entirely forget what they have learned during the winter.

The principle is more definitely enunciated in Frederick the Great's general law of 1763:

First of all, we decree that all our subjects, whether parents, guardians, or employers, upon whom the education of youth devolves, shall send to school their own children, boys and girls as well as those intrusted to their care, not later than the fifth year, in order that they may continue there into their thirteenth and fourteenth year; and they shall keep them at school until they have not only obtained the essentials of Christianity and know how to read and write readily but can also make satisfactory answer with regard to those matters which are taught them in reading books ordained and approved by our consistories.

The general lay of 1794 provides:

SECTION 43. Every inhabitant who can not or will not provide the necessary instruction for his children in his own household is required to send them to school after the completion of the fifth year.

SEC. 46. The school instruction must be continued until a child, in the discretion of his spiritual guide, has obtained the knowledge necessary for an intelligent person of his station in life.

The Code of 1850 declares: "Parents and their representatives shall not leave their children or wards without the instruction which is prescribed for the public schools."

Compulsory education is also covered by legislation of 1872, 1878, and 1891. The 1872 law changes "spiritual guide" in the law to "school inspector." The 1891 law says; "The compulsory educa-



tion period of a child ends with the close of the child's completed fourteenth year."

The enforcement of the law is left to the police authorities. In case of infraction the school inspector invokes the aid of the police, and legal proceedings are instituted against the parents, who are at first fined, and in case of repeated offense may be imprisoned, usually for eight days.

In Saxony the punishment provided by law for nonattendance is a fine, or imprisonment from one day to six weeks; but the testimony is that legal proceedings are seldom undertaken.

In Bavaria there is no compulsory education law; the subject is covered by regulations.

In Wurttemberg parents who fail to send their children to school regularly are first warned, then fined, and, if need be, imprisoned.

As in most countries, the laws allow certain exemptions. Entrance into school at the lower age may be deferred in the case of illness or constitutional weakness, especially where the distance from school is considerable, and at the other end of the compulsory period likewise children may for sound reasons be freed from the action of the law. In the year 1901 of all children of school age in Prussia 10,672 were unable to attend on account of mental or bodily defects; 16,109 could not be received immediately after the completion of the sixth year; and 53,794 were released from attendance before the end of their fourteenth year.

Education of the deaf and dumb is not compulsory in most of the German States. In Prussia it is compulsory in only one Province, Schleswig-Holstein.

The question of compulsory or optional attendance in continuation schools has heretofore been left to the respective municipalities. The Prussian State Government, however, by conditioning its annual appropriations upon the establishment of compulsory attendance, has succeeded in inducing most of the communities to make the attendance compulsory. In 1910 Prussia had 1,818 industrial continuation schools (gewerbliche Fortbildungsschulen), with 321,226 students; 59 association schools (Vereinsschulen), with 5,831 students; and 285 guild schools (Innungsschulen), with 11,952 students. Of the industrial continuation schools, 1,749 (including 61 work schools) had compulsory attendance and 69 optional attendance. In the 59 association schools, which are maintained by apprentices, mechanics, manufacturers, etc., the attendance is optional.

After agitation for a number of years a draft of a national law has recently been submitted to the Prussian Landtag, or Legislature,



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This and the following paragraph are taken from a statement by Ralph C. Busser, United States consulat Erfurt. See Builetin, 1913, No. 54, U. S. Bu. of Ed., p. 15.

which makes three years' attendance at an industrial or commercial continuation school obligatory on the part of all boys under 18 years of age who are employed in industrial or commercial work in the particular community. The boys usually finish in the common schools at the age of 14 or 15, and, according to the new State law, their compulsory attendance at the continuation school will continue for three years or until the end of their apprenticeship, but not beyond the eighteenth year. It is also provided in this new law that one can be released by the school authorities from the obligation to attend the public industrial continuation school by attendance during the required legal period and for an equal number of hours at a guild or other continuation school or trade school, provided that the instruction at such school has been recognized by the president of the respective government district (Regierungs-Präsident) as an adequate substitute.

(2) Child-labor law.—The imperial child-labor law of 1869 forbade without exception the amployment of children under 12 years of age, and its rigorous enforcement has aided materially in carrying out compulsory education laws.

(3) Inspection.—Church and civil authorities cooperate in the work of insuring attendance. The local school authorities have their own regulations whereby they take action to compel attendance. In Prussia and in most other parts of the German Empire, however, the almost perfect attendance is largely due to the pastors, who are especially authorized to see that the children go to school.

(4) Registration methods.—Prussia early took the lead in instituting careful registration methods and in the compilation of dependable school statistics—the first steps in educational progress; and the other German States have in the main followed Prussia's example. Thus, although educational administration is not under centralized imperial control, there is practical unanimity in enrollment and registration methods throughout the German Empire.

The work of the direct agencies thus outlined is made effective by the following facts of German civilization which need always to be borne in mind in considering compulsory education in Germany: Relative density of population, allowing stricter surveillance than in less thickly settled countries; a people more nearly homogeneous than that of the United States; an innate love of education produced by generations of men with cultural ideas, apt to be lacking in a new nation where action and personality tend to be treasured above bookish attainments; strongly centralized government, which makes of the school a system in a sense in which ours seldom is; close interrelation of church and state in public education, involving vigilance on the part of both agencies to see that the child is in school; and,





above all, a strongly developed public sentiment on the subject of school attendance which makes truency practically impossible.

The effects of successful compulsory education show themselves in a number of ways not easily susceptible of statistical analysis. Vanishing illiteracy is one indication that can be measured; 1910 figures give the German Empire the lowest illiteracy record among the nations—3 in 10,000.

But it is not merely in the external phenomena of literacy or illiteracy that long-continued compulsory education shows its effects—the disciplinary value to the national mind of generation after generation of educated citizens is incalculable.



# IV. THE NEED OF COMPULSORY EDUCATION IN THE SOUTH.

By William H. Hand, State High-School Inspector, Columbia, S. C.

Thirty-nine States of the Union have State-wide compulsory school-attendance laws of varying degrees of compulsion and enforcement. The remaining nine States all belong to the Southern group. Four of the Southern States, viz, Maryland, Tennessee, Arkansas, and Louisiana, have laws making attendance compulsory in parts of these States. These laws are generally known as local-option/laws. Of the laws of these four States, perhaps that of Arkansas actually reaches the greatest number of children; in none of the four has compulsory attendance been in force long enough to make any marked decrease in the State's illiteracy. South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, and Texas are yet without any kind of compulsory-attendance law.

Many people are still debating in a purely academic way the need, the wisdom, and the feasibility of something which has been tested and accepted by the majority of peoples speaking English, German, and French. Nevertheless, the mere fact that other sections of the Union and other countries have enacted such laws is of itself not conclusive evidence that the Southern States should enact them. Any logical argument for or against compulsory attendance must be based on conditions as they actually exist.

Confining the study to the native white population of native parentage, the following tables show the conditions in the Southern States, and the relative illiteracy in the South and other parts of the United States and in four foreign countries. The figures for the United States are from the Census Report of 1910. These figures are not the guesswork of some partisan statistician, but the cold facts given to the census taker by the fathers and mothers of the children.

EXHIBIT A .- Native white illiterates 10 years of age and over.

		Per ot.
New England States—6 (all under compulsory laws).  Middle Atlantic—3 (all under compulsory laws).  East North Central—5 (all under compulsory laws).  West North Central—7 (all under compulsory laws).  West North Central—7 (all under compulsory laws);  Bouth Atlantic—9 (3 without compulsory laws; 3 with local option).  East South Central—4 (2 without compulsory laws; 1 with local option).  West Bouth Central—4 (1 without compulsory laws; 2 with local option).  Morntain—6 (all under compulsory laws).  Pacific—9 (both under compulsory laws).	• • • • •	1.7 1.7 8.0 9.6



## COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

EXHIBIT B .- Native white illiterate males of voting age

	Pe
New England States	
Middle Atlantic	
East North Central	
West North Central	
South Atlantic.	
East South Central	
West South Central	
Mountain	
Pacific	
France, male adults	
England, male and female adults.	
Scotland, male and female adults.	
German Empire, male adults	

EXHIBIT C.—Showing rank of the 12 States without State-wide compulsory laws in percentage of illiteracy of native whites 10 years of age and over.

Si	tates.	1	1910	0091
Maryland		1 1	32d.	32d
Tavas	*************************		33d.	3511
Florida	***************************************		37th.	380
Mississippi.	***************************************		38th.	371)
Arkansis.			40th.	41st
Jeure 18			41st.	426
/ irginia 1			12d.	401
CILIEOSCC		t t	43d.	4611
A HA CHARLING			44th.	4.Tu
oudi (alloigia, . )			45th.	4411
North Carolina 1.			47th.	4011
onishna	,		48th.	480

<sup>1</sup> Virginia and North Carolina passed their State-wide compulsory laws after the census of 1910.

In Exhibit D following are first shown the six States without compulsory-attendance laws. Next are shown the six States with local-option compulsory laws. Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut are taken as representative of New England, each with a compulsory-attendance law enacted years ago and requiring long terms of attendance enforced by rather heavy penalties. Wisconsin and Minnesota are taken as a type of the newer West, with a compulsory attendance rather rigidly enforced. West Virginia and Kentucky are taken as specimens of recent compulsory-attendance laws at first mild in form and not very rigidly enforced.

Exhiber D .-- Native white illiterates 10 years of age and over.

	States.	Illiter- utes.	l'er cent.
outh Carolina		 50, 112	10. 3
rout Kima		 79, 875	8. 0 5. 1
18.08.TD8		84 204	10.
(38131) p1. ,		 .   28 344	5. 3
OAGS		 . 60,881	3.3
aryland		 . 17, 464	3.0
ITKIUM		91 105/3	8.7
BILIDERSON		 131,992	12.
TEANSOS		 . 54, 221	7.
otisians		 . 82,100	15.0



Exhirit D .- Native white illiterates 10 years of age and over -Continued.

	States.	•	ates. ce	'er ent.
according to			-· - <del></del> .	-
assichusetts hode Island omeeticut isconsin innesota est Virginia	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	3. 428	0.
onnecticut			944 ;	
isconsin				
nnesota	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	3.223	
est Virginia.		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1,536	
entucky		*********		6.

Exhibit E. - Native white male illiterates of voting age.

States		Illiter- ates in 1910.	Per cent in 1910.
South Carolina			
South Carolina.	15,643	17, 535	. 11.0
		29, 936	8.1
Florida.	5,470	5,026	5.1
A labama Mississimi	30,680	30, 389	10.1
MississIppi Fexas	11,613	11, 129	6.1
l'exas	24, 180	23, 642	3. 7
		,	
Mary land	10, 191	8, 097	4.0
irginia.	35, 057	33, 488	9. 9
Forth Carolina	54, 208	49, 619	f4.
	51,247	47, 479	11.3
	22, 546	20, 343	7. 7
ouisiana	24, 681	28.091	15.6
Insyachusette			
fassachusetts	1,927	1, 700	. 5
	550	466	1 0
onnecticutVisconein	1,040	893	
	1,754	1.514	1.0
	737	732	
	23, 024	20,666	7.8
Kentucky	62, 182	59, 314	12.8

These figures can have but one meaning—that compulsory education reduces illiteracy and that the South sorely needs to have hers reduced. In a monarchy the primary object in educating its citizens has been to make good, intelligent, loyal subjects. In a democracy, such as ours, the primary object in educating the people is to make good, intelligent, loyal, and prosperous citizen-sovereigns. Admittedly we are making "the most stupendous experiment in Government" that the world has ever seen. We are taking our native-born stock and fusing with them foreigners from all quarters of the globe. We are making of practically every one of these an American citizen, clothing each with the power to make and to administer the laws of a great nation and to direct and control all the forces and resources of our institutional life. To meet successfully such tremeudous responsibilities requires intelligence and training of the highest constructive order.

If our Government is to achieve and maintain that eminence among the powers of the earth to which we pledge our faith, it must secure for itself an intelligent, efficient, and orderly citizenship. Intelligence and efficiency lie at the very foundation of any people's greatness. Intelligent and efficient citizens are a State's fundamental



asset, and the State which has the largest percentage of illiteracy has the smallest percentage of effective citizens. Ambassador Bryce has repeatedly emphasized the fact that America has put unlimited power into the hands of the people, and if the people are to enjoy that power without abusing it they must be educated; or, as a recent writer expresses it, "If the people are to govern, they must know how to govern." By the people is meant all the people. The South could once boast of an administrative aristocracy capable and highly trained—in the language of Henry W. Grady, "almost feudal in its grandeur." The conditions conducive to such a society have been swept away, and the South to-day is preeminently the land where training and fitness of the masses are indispensable. It must educate all.

No sound-thinking man would for a moment contend that education, in the common acceptation of that word, is a panacea for political and social ills, nor would be claim that an illiterate man is necessarily not a good citizen. But in a democracy where manhood suffrage practically prevails institutional life is exposed to tremendous dangers when in 12 States 304,774 (Exhibit E) native white males of voting age, or 10 per cent of the white voting population, are unable to read the names printed on the ballots they are supposed to cast intelligently for the government of the State. Please note the insignificantly small decennial decrease in native white male illiterates of the voting age in Alabama and Mississippi, while in South Carolina and Louisiana there is a material increase.

The revelations of the Thirteenth Consus are highly gratifying in the main. The decrease in illiteracy in the Southern States, as in the entire Union, between 1900 and 15 is highly encouraging. The following exhibit as a whole is at once one of victory and of promise:

EXHIBIT F.—Showing the actual decrease of native white illiterates 10 years of age and over, between 1900 and 1910.

	- States.	In 1900.	In 1910.	Decrease.
South Carolina		54 177	50, 112	4, 065
Georgia		99.948	79, 875	20, 073
Florida	***************************************	16, 478	14. 331	2, 139
Alabama	******************	102,779	84, 204	18, 575
Mississippi		35, 432	28, 344	
Texas		70.006	. 60. 881	9, 125
Maryland	·····	23, 837	17, 464	4 2 2 2
Virginia		95, 583		6,373
North Carolina		175. 325	81, 105	14, 478
Tennessee	**************************************	156.342	131,992	43, 333
Arkansas	***************************************	74 994	120, 334	35, 958
Louisiana	**************************************	74,828	54.721	20,607
			82/100	1 3 201
	Increase.			

The decrease in illiteracy in North Carolina and Tennessee is almost incredible. Nothing short of a general educational awakening could have produced such results. On the surface the figures of this exhibit



seem to promise universal literacy without attendance compelled by law. But let these figures be interpreted in the light of cold facts. Taking the total number of illiterates in these 12 States in 1910 as the basis, according to the actual decrease between 1900 and 1910, it would require 30 years for Maryland and Arkansas to banish white illiteracy from their borders with their present educational machinery and efforts. It would require 40 years for Georgia, Mississippi, and Tennessee. At the same rate for Virginia and Texas it would require 60 years, while South Carolina would have white illiteracy in her borders at the end of a century. Without some relief from her present condition, when can Louisiana hope to banish her white illiteracy?

But the interpretation is not finished. For every 1,000 persons 10 years of age and over classed as illiterates there are several hundred other persons who can mechanically scrawl their names in such way as to be legible and who can spell out sentences with difficulty. These persons are unable to write well enough for either business or social correspondence. Their ability to read is less than that necessary to get an intelligent meaning from an ordinary newspaper article. We get only a partial view of the situation when we see illiteracy as reported in the census tables. To the census tables must be added that army of near-illiterates who are without even the rudiments of an education and who are thus handicapped as creative forces in the State.

The opponents of compulsory attendance insist that the people will send their children to school without being compelled to do so, if only they are shown their duty and their obligation to their children. These opponents declare that the younger generation of white children are already in school. Neither contention is true. For 20 years the ablest and safest leaders, men and women whose names stand high in the Nation, have been tireless in their efforts to get the children into the schools without compulsion, yet approximately 25 per cent of the native white children between the ages of 6 and 14 are not in school at all. In 1910 the 12 Southern States under discussion had 788,699 native white children between the ages of 6 and 14 not in school. Here are the figures:

EXHIBIT G .- Native white children between 6 and 14 years of age not in school.

	Stute	s	Children.	Per cent
Irvinia.			 25, 157	16.
orth Carolina	*	······································	 74,505	26.
ATITI ASSAGE		********** *********** *** * * * * * *	 79, 261	24.
rkunga			 97,071	24.
Ottisiana			 60, 281	25.
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		 88, 197	31.
outh Carolina	•	•		
angola	·····	• ••••••••••••	 89, 977	27.
lahama			 21,854	27
is design.		••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	 78, 142	30.
			26,730	13
	* *********		 151, 232	25



In this exhibit no account is taken of the children of either foreign or mixed white parentage or the foreign-born whites. The figures are confined to the native white stock.

In some States one hears the perennial explanation of the relatively small per capita expenditure for schools—that the earning capacity of the people is small. Will the per capita earning capacity ever be what it might so long as thousands of wage earners are so fettered by ignorance as to be fitted for only the most ill-paid occupations? Intelligence and training are the means whereby men are transformed from menials into artisans at a living wage. Poverty and stress of war can no longer be offered as a palliative for the illiteracy of the children who ought to be in school.

Who are these illiterate white children and why are they not in school? Some of them are the sons and daughters of parents themselves ignorant and unable to appreciate or to understand what an education means to their children and to the State. Some are the children of sordid fathers and mothers who are more than willing to make wage carners and bread winners of their untaught offspring at the expense of their future manhead and womanhood. Many are at work on the farms, sacrificed to the monotonous round of planting crops, cultivating crops, harvesting crops, and again planting crops; some are at work in stores and shops or engaged as messenger boys, all at a small wage; many are employed in the nerve-dutting and blood-sapping environment of the mills, receiving good wages as children in exchange for vigor of body and training of mind as men and women, while thousands of others are roaming the streets and country lanes, the training grounds for idlers, vagrants, and enemies to law, order, and decency. Many of these children are the descendants of The forgotten man, so well portrayed by Ambassador Page in his "The Rebuilding of Old Commonwealths." They became the neglected mass, and the neglected mass has become the indifferent mass. When any considerable number of people in a State become indifferent to the intellectual, moral, and social conditions of themselves and their offspring, the situation becomes alarming, for illiteracy, like every other evil, tends to perpetuate itself. The literate parent and the near-illiterate citizen are usually content with short school terms, small and irregular attendance, ill-equipped and ill-paid teachers, inferior schoolhouses, rude furniture, and antiquated textbooks. The blighting blackness of ignorance obscures the light of knowledge and too often leaves the ignorant man wholly satisfied with his dismal lot. And one of the most unpromising features of this already gloomy prospect is that in many of the States the illiterate females outnumber the illiterate males. An illiterate mother does not promise much for the child of to-morrow.



Has the State the right to compel a parent to send his child to school? Many object to the word "compulsory." They are exceedingly anxious lest we should introduce into our government machinery something practiced by some ancient aristocracy or suggested by some modern monarchy. They fail to see that compulsory education is in its spirn and purpose both modern and democratic, in that it is destructive of all artificial class distinctions and aims to give all as nearly an even start in life as possible. Years ago we accepted without much serious question the doctrine that popular education is necessary to the growth and permanence of our republican institutions. Since all classes of our heterogeneous society are active factors therein, the State maintains schools for all the children of all the people in order to render its citizenship homogeneous in spirit and purpose. The public schools exist primarily for the benefit of the State rather than for the benefit of the individual. The State seeks to make every citizen intelligent and serviceable. compels the rich man to pay taxes to help support the schools, not because it owes the poor man's child an education, but because the State needs the intelligent services of that child. The schools are democratized by compelling the rich and poor alike to pay taxes according to their ability for something necessary to all.

When the State has provided schools for all its children, it has performed only a part of its duty. . If a universal school tax is justifiable on the ground that popular education is a necessity, compulsory attendance by the State is also justifiable. The State has no right to levy and collect taxes for a specific purpose, then permit that purpose to be defeated at the hands of indifferent or selfish parents. For the State, under the mandates of law, to collect taxes for the education of its children and fail to give the education to the legal beneficiaries is a moral crime, if not a statutory one. In this connection one hears much about the sacred rights and personal privileges of the parent who neglects or refuses to send his child to school. Has the helpless child no sacred rights? Has the State not some privileges? The tendency to shift from the home those functionswhich properly belong there is regrettable. One of those functions is to train the children for their duties and responsibilities in the social organism. Society itself is imperiled whenever its members are unfit. One of the essentials of fitness is what we call education. Therefore, whenever the home refuses or neglects to prepare the child for society, it is not only the privilege but the duty of the State tosee that the child is fitted for its part. Argument against the right of the State to send the child to school seems specious, superficial, and obsolete. Those who make such argument would not to sone moment deny the right of the State to compel the parent to feed and clothe



his child, to compet him to vaccinate his child, or to compel him to fight for his country and to shoot him if he should desert. No one questions the right of the State to carry the law-breaking child to the reformatory or to jail to protect society. Has not the State as much right to carry the child to the schoolhouse to save him from the reformatory or the jail, and to train him to benefit society?

When the State compels the parent to send his child to school, it is simply compelling the parent to put the child in possession of his own rightful inheritance. In a narrow sense that inheritance is his right to the benefit of what the State has collected and set apart for him; in a wider and truer sense it means his opportunity to make of himself all that his God-given abilities will permit him to become; in the broadest sense it is his becoming fitted to take his place in the State to perform the sacred duties of an intelligent and patriotic citizen.

Objection is often made that compulsory attendance would work hardships in the homes of the poor. Is it not a fact that the poor child is the very one who most needs the aid of the State to bring him into possession of his own? He it is who must soon face the complexities of modern life and the insistent demands of citizenship with none of the advantages common to birth or wealth. The poor child is the very one whom the State ought to help, because he himself is helpless. The child of the poor must work, but is it either right or humane that he should be forever denied his share of his inheritance in order to be a breadwinner for a selfish, unfeeling father? If it be true that the American home can not be supported by the adult members of the normal family, we are confronted with one of the gravest problems ever met in any country. No State on a sound economic and social basis can afford to permit its children to be employed as breadwinners when they should be in school equipping. themselves for productive citizenship. Besides, it ought not to require much economic sagacity to understand that every child put into any gainful occupation contributes to the lowering of the wage or income of every adult in the same establishment. Child labor is ruinous to the wages of the parents.

Over and over we are assured that compulsory attendance laws could not be enforced, that such laws would be ignored or defied. That is begging the question. Why not the same skepticism about the enforcement of any other law? The opponents insist that a compulsory law could not be enforced, because the people are not ready for such a law. Would there be any use for this law or any other law, if all the people were ready and waiting to obey it? Laws are enacted to compal men to do that which they ought to do, but will not de voluntarily. Tens of thousands of people in America are not



obeying the Ten Commandments. Are we to justify this disobedience on the ground that the people are not quite ready for the Decalog? Or, is the Decalog a piece of unwise and premature legislation, because some of us do not obey it? Will any law enforce itself? Will any law be enforced until an honest effort has been made to do so? And what is meant by successful enforcement? Can the enforcement of a law be called unsuccessful so long as it is violated by the few? In every civilized land there is a law against homicide. There are many violations of that law. Shall we for that reason call the law a failure and repeal it? To argue that a compulsory attendance law could not be enforced is to argue that we are not a law-abiding people.

It is further argued that a child forced to attend school would derive but little benefit from such attendance. Those who argue thus forget that the compulsion is not in bringing to the school the unwilling child, but in forcing an indifferent, mercenary, or recreant parent to let his child go to school. The average child between 8 and 14 years of age is willing enough to go to school, if he has even the opportunity.

Another contention is that compulsory laws could not be enforced without truant officers, and that such officer must be paid out of the school funds. No one denies the necessity for the truant officer and that he must be paid. Any city in the land would save thousands of dollars every year in the way of salaries, if it would dismiss its policemen, its constables, and its detectives. But these officers are necessary to perform for the people services more valuable than the sum of salaries. So it would be with the truant officers. We are perfectly willing to pay an officer of the law to arrest men for the most trivial offenses, but it is out of all reason to pay an officer of the law to see that a lazy, selfish, or thriftless father sends his child to school to give him an opportunity to improve on his father. The history of compulsory attendance laws has been that after a few months' operation the violations become fewer and fewer, the enforcement of the laws finally becoming nearly automatic.

Frequently the opponents insist that we have not enough school-houses and teachers to take care of the thousands of children whom a compulsory law would add to the school attendance. If this be true, the situation should be alarming to even the opponents. These opponents, were they farmers, would probably oppose any increase in the yield of their cornfields, because their corncribs would not hold the crop. Such argument is puerile, unless we are prepared to admit that the people are actually unable to take care of their own children. Will the schoolhouses ever be built or the teachers em-

ployed until there is need for them?



A few temporizing aspirants to leadership declare for compulsory education when pressed to take a stand, but add that the people are not quite ready for it. . Who are the people not quite ready? Why are they not quite ready? When shall they be quite ready? Are they no the same people who were not quite ready for any kind of education at public expense, and were not quite ready to vote for water-supply systems, for electric-light plants, and for other public utilities? These people are not quite ready to do anything which they have not always done, and some of them would not be quite ready to vote for compulsory school attendance 20 years hence, even if their children were signing their names with cross marks. These temporizers must know that by compulsion alone we shall get all the children into the schools, yet they are hindering the day which they admit ought to come. They justify their course by saying that they are leading the people instead of driving them. These men ought to know that leaders must be men of large vision, strong conviction, and faith in themselves and their cause. They mistake timidity for discretion. Parents in the bonds of ignorance, blinded by indifference, greed, and stiffing cupidity, are not easily lured into educating their children. Experience teaches that compulsion is necessary. Neither bonuses nor local-option laws will put all the children into the schools. The tale of those who have tried local option in this matter is one of pitiable failure, save as a mere preface to State-wide compulsion.

The argument against compulsory attendance on account of the negro has been worn threadbare; surely the time has come to drop it. Some phases of it are pathetic. Is it wise or expedient to permit thousands of white boys and girls to grow up in ignorance lest in forcing them into school the aspirations of the negro child should be awakened? Shall the white man remain ignorant in order to encourage or to compel the negro to remain ignorant? Is it better for white and black to remain ignorant than for both to become intelligent? The only logical conclusion to such argument is that the ignorant white man can compete successfully with the ignorant negro, but that the trained white man can not compete with the trained negro. Then what becomes of the boasted superiority of the white man? Has the white man so nearly reached the zenith of his possibilities that he can not keep well in advance of the ambitious negro?

The man who opposes compulsory attendance from a fear of putting the negro into school must be ill-informed as to the actual situation. The negro child needs no compulsory law to put him into school. He is already there wherever and whenever possible. No matter what a man's views on negro education, his admiration is

The state of the state of the state of the



challenged by the zeal and eagerness of the negro child to go to school. His thirst for knowledge would be commendable in any race. Not only is the negro in school, but he is learning. Let any skeptic examine the following figures:

EXHIBIT H .- Negro illiterates 10 years of age and over.

States.	1890	1900	1910
Maryland	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.
Virginia	50.1	35.1	23.
Virginia	57.2	44.6	30.
North Carolina.	60.1	47.6	33.1
Connessoe	54.2	41.6	27.5
		43.0	26.
Louisiana	72.1	. 61.1	48.4
Bouth Carolina	64.1		
Porgla Florida.	04.1	52.8	38.
	67.3	52.4	36.
	50.6	38.4	25.6
iggissizsi li	69.1	57.4	40.
Mississippi.	60.9	49.1	35.6
[exas	52.5	38.2	24.

There are many who contend that our educational conditions are matters for congratulation. The writer yields to no one in the matter of pride over what has been accomplished educationally in the past 40 years. It is a source of constant delight to see and to hear of so many tangible evidences of educational progress. For several decades the various organizations of educational workers have been coming together annually to discuss means for the betterment of the schools. They have brought together regularly much of the best thought and ripest experience of the Nation, and have laid just tribute upon foreign countries in their conferences. It is no empty boast to say that these organizations have wrought wonderfully in constructive educational statesmanship. In addition to all these, Congressmen, governors, legislators, publicists, philanthropists, business men, and taxpayers have frequently come together to consider the means for educational advancement.

In all these gatherings we have planned better schools, inspired the taxpayers to vote taxes for schools, encouraged the people to build model schoolhouses, to lengthen their school terms, to employ better teachers and to pay them better salaries, and to make their schools their pride. But what has been accomplished in the way of a substantial decrease in the illiteracy of the citizenship? In these larger gatherings one State reports that it has put its university at the head as to entrance requirements; another State reports that it has doubled its school revenues within very recent years; another reports that it has doubled its secondary-school attendance within a very short time; another boasts that it has marvelously increased its common-school enrollment within the past 10 years, but over-



looks the fact that its natural decennial increase in population also has been marvelous; still another State boasts that it has built a new schoolhouse every week day in the year and two on Sundays. All these reports are inspiring, but how many have had the courage or the cause to boast of any permanent, substantial decrease in the illiteracy of their people? Of what value are all our school taxes, our elegant schoolhouses, our improved schools to the thousands of boys and girls who never enter the door of a schoolhouse?



# V. LAWS OF OHIO AND OF MASSACHUSETTS RELATING TO COMPULSORY EDUCATION AND CHILD LABOR.

### OHIO.1

AN ACT \* \* \* relating to children and to females under 21 years of age and to organizations which include within their objects matters relating to children.

(Approved May 9, 1913.)

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Ohio:

# COMPULSORY EDUCATION.

SEC. 7763. Every parent, guardian, or other person having charge of any child between the ages of 8 and 15 years of age, if a male, and 16 years of age if a female, must send such child to a public, private, or parochial school, for the full time that the school attended is in session, which shall in no case be for less than 28 weeks. Such attendance must begin within the first week of the school term, unless the child is excused therefrom by the superintendent of the public schools, in city or other districts having such superintendent, or by the clerk of the board of education in village, special, and township districts not having a superintendent, or by the principal of the private or parochial school, upon satisfactory showing, either that the bodily or mental condition of the child does not permit of its attendance at school, or that the child is being instructed at home by a person qualified, in the opinion of such superintendent or clerk, as the case may be, to teach the branches named in the next preceding section.

SEC. 7764. In case such superintendent, principal, or clerk refuses to excuse a child from attendance at school, an appeal may be taken from such decision to the judge of the juvenile court of the county, upon the giving of a bond, within 10 days thereafter, to the approval of such judge, to pry the costs of the appeal. His decision in the matter shall be final. All children between the ages of 15 and 16 years, not engaged in some regular employment, shall attend school for the full term the schools of the district in which they reside are in session during the school year, unless excused for the reasons above named.

SEC. 7765. No boy under 16 years of age and no girl under 18 years of age shall be employed or be in the employment of any person, company, or corporation unless such child presents to such person, company, or corporation an age and school certificate herein provided for, as a condition of employment. Such employer shall keep the same on file in the establishment where such minor is employed for inspection by the truant officer or officers of the department of workshops and factories.

SEC. 7766. An age and schooling certificate shall be approved only by the superintendent of schools, or by a person authorized by him, in city or other districts having such superintendent, or by the clerk of the board of education in village; special, and township districts not having such superintendent, upon satisfactory proof that such child, if a male, is over 15 years of age or, if a female, is over 16 years of age, and that such child has been examined and passed a satisfactory sixth-grade test, if a male,

with H



and seventh-grade test if a female, in the studies enumerated in section 7762: Provided, That residents of other States who work in Ohio must qualify as aforesaid with the proper school authority in the school district in which the establishment is located, as a condition of employment or service, and that the employment contemplated by the child is not prohibited by any law regulating the employment of such children. Every such age and schooling certificate shall be signed in the presence of the officer issuing the same by the child in whose name it is issued.

In order to ascertain whether applicants for such certificates have satisfactorily completed the studies herein prescribed as a condition for the issuance of said certificates, the board of education of each city school district may appoint a juvenile examiner who shall receive such compensation as may be fixed by the board of education. No such child residing in a city shall be granted such certificate unless such juvenile examiner shall have previously certified that he has examined such child and that he has passed to his satisfaction the grade test as provided by this section: Provided, further, That if a child in the opinion of said juvenile examiner is below the normal in mental development so that he can not with due industry pass such test, and if the school record shows that such child is below the normal in development, such fact may be certified to by said examiner, and the superintendent or person authorized by him may at his discretion grant such child such age and schooling certificate: Provided, That if said examiner is satisfied that the standard of any school is sufficiently high, he may accept the records thereof as showing that such child has passed such test without further examination.

The age and schooling certificate must be formulated by the State commissioner of common schools, and furnished in blank by the clerk of the board of education. It shall show the date of its issue. A record giving all the facts contained on every certificate issued shall be kept on file in the office issuing the same, and also a record of the names and addresses of the children to whom certificates have been refused, together with the names of the schools which such children should attend and the reasons for refusal.

The superintendent of schools or other persons authorized to issue employment certificates shall transmit between the first and tenth days of each month to the office of the chief inspector of workshops and actories, upon blanks to be furnished by him, a list of the names of the children to whom certificates have been issued, returned, or refused. Such lists shall give the name and address of the prospective employer and the nature of the occupation the child intends to engage in.

Any child between 15 and 16 years of age who shall cease to work for any cause whatever shall report the fact and cause at once to the superintendent of schools, or to a person authorized by him in city or other districts having such superintendent, or to the clerk of the board of education in village, township, or special districts not having such superintendent; said child shall be required to return to school within two weeks, provided other employment is not secured within such time: Provided, That should a child in the opinion of the superintendent or person authorized by him in cities and districts having such superintendent, or the clerk of the board of education in village, township, or special districts, lose his employment by reason of persistent willful misconduct or continuous inconstancy, he may be placed in school until the close of the current school year.

The superintendent of schools or the person authorized by him to issue age and schooling certificates shall not issue such certificates until he has received, examined, approved, and filed the following papers duly executed:

(1) The written pledge or promise of the person, partnership or corporation to legally-employ the child, also the written agreement to return to the superintendent of schools or to the person authorized by him to issue such certificates, the age and schooling certificate of the child within two days from the date of the child's



withdrawal or diamissal from the service of the person, partnership, or corporation, giving the reason for such withdrawal or dismissal.

- (2) The school record of such child, properly filled out and signed by the principal or other person in charge of the school which such child last attended, giving the name, age, address, standing in studies enumerated in section 7762, and the number of weeks attendance in school during the school year previous to applying for such school record, and general conduct.
- (3) As evidence of age (a) a passport or duly attested transcript of a passport, filed with a registrar of passports or other officer charged with the duty of registering passports at the several ports of entry to the United States; or duly attested transcript of the certificate of birth or baptism or other religious record, showing the date and place of birth of such child; or (b) a duly attested transcript of the birth certificate, filed according to law with a registrar of vital statistics, or other officer charged with the duty of recording births, shall be conclusive evidence of the age of the child. (e) In case none of the above proofs of age can be produced, other documentary evidence of age which shall appear to be satisfactory to the officer issuing the certificate (aside from the school record of such child or the affidavit of parent, guardian, or custodian), may be accepted in lieu thereof. In such case a school census or enumeration record, duly attested, may be used as proof of age in the discretion of the officer issuing the certificate. (d) In case no documentary proof of age of any kind can be produced, the officer issuing the certificate may receive and file an application signed by the parent, guardian, or custodian of the child for a physician's certificate. Such application shall contain the name, alleged age, place, and date of birth, and present residence of the child, together with such further facts as may be of assistance in determining the age of such child, and shall contain a statement certifying that the parent, guardian, or custodian signing such application is unable to produce any of the documentary proofs of age specified in the preceding subdivisions of this section. If the superintendent, or officer authorized by him to issue such certificate, is satisfied that a reasonable effort to procure such documentary proof has been made, the certificate of the school physician, or, if there be none, of a physician employed for the purpose by the board of education that such physician has made a physical examination of such child and is satisfied that he is more than 15 years of age, if a male, or that she is more than 16 years of age, if a female, shall be accepted as sufficient proof of the age of such child for the purpose of this act.
- (4) A certificate from the school physician, or if there should be none, of the board of health, and if there be no board of health within the school district in question, from a licensed physician appointed by the board of education, showing that the child is physically fit to be employed in any of the occupations permitted by law for a child between 15 and 16 years of age: Provided, That if the records of the school physician show such child to have been previously sound in health, no further physician's certificate need be required, but the officer authorized to issue such certificate may at his discretion require such physician's certificate in any case, as a condition to the issuing of an age and schooling certificate.

The superintendent or person authorized by him may issue special vacation certificates to boys under 16 years of age and girls under 18 years of age, which shall entitle the holders thereof to be employed during vacation in occupations not forbidden by law to such children, even though such child may not have completed the sixth grade, but provided he has complied with all the other requirements for obtaining the certificate hereinbefore described.

SEC. 7767. All minors over the age of 15 and under the age of 16 years, who have not passed a satisfactory sixth-grade test in the studies enumerated in section 7762, shall attend school as provided in section 7768, and all the provisions thereof shall apply to such minors.

14426°-14-6



In case the board of education of any school district establishes part-time day schools for the instruction of youth over 15 years of age who are engaged in regular employment, such board of education is authorized to require all youth who have not satisfactorily completed the eighth grade of the elementary schools to continue their schooling until they are 16 years of age: Provided, however, That such youth, if they have been granted age and schooling certificates and are regularly employed, shall be required to attend school not to exceed eight hours a week, between the hours of 8 a. m. and 5 p. m. during the school term. All youth between 15 and 16 years of age, who are not employed, shall be required to attend school the full time.

SEC. 7768. Every child between the ages of 8 and 15 years, if a male, or between the ages of 8 and 16, if a female, and every male child between the ages of 15 and 16 years not engaged in some regular employment, who is an habitual truant from school, or who absents uself habitually from school, or who, while in attendant at any public, private, or parochial school, is incorrigible, vicious, or immoral in conduct, or who habitually wanders about the streets and public places during refrect hours, having no business or lawful occupation, or violates any of the provisions of this act, shall be deemed a delinquent child, and shall be subject to the provisions of law relating to delinquent children.

SEC. 7770. The truant officer and assistants shall be vested with police power and the authority to serve warrants, and have authority to enter workshops, factoriestores, and all other places where children are employed, and do whatever may be necessary, in the way of investigation or otherwise, to enforce this act. He also make into custody any youth between 8 and 15 years of age, or between 15 and 15 years of age, when not regularly employed, who is not attending school, and shall conduct such youth to the school he has been attending, or which he rightfully should attend.

Sec. 7771. The truant officer shall institute proceedings against any officer, parent, guardian, person, partnership, or corporation violating any provisions of this chapter, and otherwise discharge the duties described therein, and perform such other services as the superintendent of schools or the board of education may deem necessary to preserve the morals and secure the good conduct of school children, and to enforce the provisions of this chapter. The truant officer shall keep on file the name, address and record of all children between the ages of 15 and 16 to whom age and schooling certificates have been granted who desire employment, and manufacturers, employers, or other persons requiring help of legal age shall have access to such files. The truant officer shall cooperate with the department of workshops and factories in enforcing the conditions and requirements of the child-labor laws of Ohio, furnishing upon request such data as he has collected in his reports of children from 8 to 16 years of age and also concerning employers, to the department of workshops and factories and to the State commissioner of schools. He must keep a record of his transactions for the inspection and information of the superintendent of schools and the board of education; and make daily reports to the superintendent during the school term in districts having them, and to the clerk of the board of education in districts not having superintendents as often as required by him. Suitable blanks for the use of the truant officer shall be provided by the clerk of the board of education.

SEC. 7773. On the request of the superintendent of schools or the board of education or when it otherwise comes to his notice, the truant officer shall examine into any case of truancy within his district, and warn the truant and his parents, guardian, or other person in charge, in writing, of the final consequences of truancy if persisted in. When any child between the ages of 8 and 15 years, or between the ages of 15 and 16 years, in violation of the provisions of this chapter is not regularly employed and is not attending school, the truant officer shall notify the parent, guardian, or other person in charge of such child, of the fact, and require such parent, guardian, or other person in charge, to cause the child to attend some recognized school within

"T. 5" 'S. ...



two days from the date of the notice; and it shall be the duty of the parent, guardian, or other person in charge of the child so to cause its attendance at some recognized achool. Upon failure to do so, the truant officer shall make complaint against the parent, guardian, or other person in charge of the child, in any court of competent jurisdiction in the city, special village, or township district in which the offense occurred for such failure.

Sec. 7774. If the parent, guardian, or other person in charge of any child, upon complaint for a failure to cause the child to attend a recognized school, proves inability to do'so, then he or she must be discharged and thereupon the truant officer shall make complaint that the child is a juvenile disorderly person within the meaning of section 7768. If such complaint be made before a mayor, justice of the peace, or police judge, it must be certified by such magistrate to the judge of the juvenile court, who shall hear the complaint, and if he determines that the child is a juvenile disorderly person within the meaning of such section, and if under 10 years of age, and eligible for admission thereto, he shall-commit the child to a children's home, or, if not eligible, then to a house of refuge, if there be one in the county, or otherwise committed as provided by law.

Sec. 7779. Annually between the 1st day of July and the 1st day of August, truant officers must report to the judge of the juvenile court of their respective counties the names, ages, and residences of all such children between the ages of 8 and 18 years, with the names and post-office address of their parents, guardians, or the person in charge of them; also a statement whether the parents, guardians, or persons in charge of each child are able to educate and are educating the child, or whether the interests of the child will be promoted by sending it to one of the State institutions mentioned.

SEC. 7780. Upon information thus or otherwise obtained, the judge of the juvenile court may fix a time when he will hear the question whether any such child shall be required to be sent for instruction to one of the State institutions mentioned, and thereupon issue a warrant to the proper truant officer or some other suitable person, to bring the child before him, at his office at the time fixed for the hearing. He also shall issue an order on the parents, guardian, or person in charge of the child to appear before him at such hearing, a copy of which order, in writing, must be served personally on the proper person by the truant officer or other person ordered to bring the child before the judge. If, on the hearing, the judge of the juvenile court is satisfied that the child is not being properly educated at home, and will be benefited by attendance at one of the State institutions mentioned, and is a suitable person to receive instructions therein, he may send or commit such child as provided by law.

SEC. 7782. In every case of complaint against a child, involving commitment to a children's home or juvenile reformatory, the board of county visitors may be notified, and if so notified it must attend and protect the interest of the child on the hearing, as provided by law in regard to the commitment to an industrial or reform school. The order of commitment of the child to a State reformatory may show that the county visitors were so notified and attended the hearing.

# OFFENSES AGAINST MINORS AND FEMALES BETWEEN 18 AND 21 YEARS.

SEC. 12957. Whoever, being a minor, enters a saloon, beer garden, or other place where intoxicating liquor is sold or offered for sale except when accompanied by a parent or guardian, shall be fined not less than \$1 nor more than \$5, and for each subsequent offense shall be fined not less than \$5 nor more than \$25 or imprisoned not more than 10 days or both.

SEC. 12964. Whoever entices a minor to engage in a game for money or other valuable thing, or makes a wager with a minor upon the result of a game, or permits a minor to play a slot machine or other gambling device for wares or merchandise or any other thing of value, shall be fined not less than \$50 nor more than \$100, or imprisoned not less than three months nor more than one year.

The rest of the same of the sa



1

SEC. 12966. Whoever sells or exhibits for sale, to a minor under 16 years of age, a pistol manufactured of a metallic or hard substance, commonly known as a "toy pistol" or air gun, or any form of explosive gun, shall be fined not less than \$10 nor more than \$50, or imprisoned not less than 10 days nor more than 20 days, or both, and be liable in damages to any person injured by such sale.

SEC. 12967. Whoever sells, barters, furnishes, or gives to a minor under the age of 17 years, an air gun, musket, rifle, shotgun, revolver, pistol, or other firearm, or ammunition therefor, or, being the owner or having charge or control thereof, knowingly permits it to be used by a minor under such age, shall be fined not more than \$100 or imprisoned in jail not more than 30 days, or both.

Sec. 12968. Whoever takes, receives, hires, employs, uses, exhibits, sells, apprentices, gives away, lets out, or otherwise disposes of a child, under the age of 14 years for or in the vocation, occupation, service, or purpose of singing, playing on musical instruments, rope or wire walking, dancing, taking any part in, or appearing in connection with a moving picture exhibition or performance given in a theater or place of public amusement, begging or peddling, or as a gymnast, contortionist, rider, or acrobat, or for an obscene, indecent, or immoral purpose, exhibition, or practice, or for or in a business exhibition or vocation injurious to the health or dangerous to the life or limb of such child, or causes, procures, or encourages such child to engage therein, or causes or permits such child to suffer or inflicts upon it injustifiable physical pain or mental suffering, or has such child in custody for any of such purposes, shall be fined not more than \$200 or imprisoned not more than six months, or both.

SEC. 12970-1. When such person is contricted, sentenced, and confined in a workhouse, the county from which he is so convicted, sentenced, and confined, upon the warrant of the county auditor of such county, and out of the general revenue fund thereof, shall pay monthly 50 cents for each day he is so confined, to a trustee to be appointed by the court imposing such sentence, to be expended for the maintenance of such child or children under 16 years of age.

# EMPLOYING MINORS AND FEMALES BETWEEN 18 AND 21 IN FACTORY, ETC.

SEC. 12993. No male child under 15 years or female child under 16 years of age shall be employed, permitted, or suffered to work in, about, or in connection with any (1) mill, (2) factors, (3) workshop, (4) mercantile or mechanical establishments, (5) tenement house, manufactory or workshop, (6) store, (7) office. (8) office building, (9) restaurant, (10) boarding house, (11) bakery, (12) barber shop, (13) hotel, (14) apartment house, (15) bootblack stand or establishment, (16) public stable, (37) garage, (18) laundry, (19) place of amusement, (20) club, (21) or as a driver, (22) of in any brick or lumber yard, (23) or in the construction or repair of buildings, (24) or in the distribution, transmission, or sale of merchandise, (25) nor any boy under 15 or female under 21 years in the transmission of messages.

It shall be unlawful for any person, firm, or corporation to employ, permit, or suffer to work any child under 15 years of age in any business whatever during any of the hours when the public schools of the district in which the child resides are in session.

SEC. 12994. No boy under 16 years of age and no girl under 18 years of age shall be employed or permitted to work on or in connection with the establishments mentioned in section 12993 of the General Code, or in the distribution or transmission of merchandise or messages unless such employer first procures from the proper authority the age and schooling certificate provided by law.

SEC. 12995. The certificate mentioned in the section 12994 shall be filed in the office of such establishment and shall be produced for inspection upon request therefor by



the chief or district inspector of workshops and factories or a truant officer and shall be returned forthwith to the superintendent of schools or other persons legally issuing it, by the person in charge or manager of such establishment upon the termination of the employment of such minor. Upon failure on the part of the employer so to return said certificate within two days, the child terminating his employment shall be entitled to recover from such employer in a civil action as damages an amount equal to the wages which he would have earned had he continued in said employment for the period between such termination thereof and the time when such certificate is so returned. If such child at any time fails to appear for work without explanation, the employment shall be deemed within the purposes of this section to have terminated upon the expiration of two days after his so failing to appear.

SEC. 12996. No boy under the age of 16 and no girl under the age of 18 years shall be employed, permitted, or suffered to work in, about, or in connection with any establishment or occupation named in section 12993 (1) for more than six days in any one week, (2) nor more than 48 hours in any week, (3) nor more than eight hours in any one day, (4) or before the hours of 7 o'clock in the morning or after the hour of 6 o'clock in the evening. The presence of such child in any establishment during working hours shall be prima facic evidence of its employment therein. No boy under the age of 18' years or girl under the age of 21 years shall be employed, permitted; or suffered to work in, about, or in connection with any establishment or occupation named in section 12993 (1) for more than six days in any one week, (2) nor more than 54 hours in any week. (3) nor more than 10 hours in any one day, (4) or before the hour of 6 o'clock in the morning or after the hour of 10 o'clock in the evening. In estimating such periods, the time spent at different employments or under different employers shall be considered as a whole and not separately.

SEC. 12996-I. No person having charge, or management of a telephone, telegraph, or messenger office or company shall employ a boy under the age of 18 years to work as a messenger in connection with such office or company before the hour of 6 o'clock

in the morning or after the hour of 9 o'clock in the evening of any day.

SEC. 12997. A boy or girl employed as provided in section 12996-1, shall be entitled to not less than 30 consecutive minutes for meal time within five hours from the time of beginning work which shall not be included as a part of the work hours of the day or week.

Sec. 12998. No child under 16 years of age shall be employed, permitted, or suffered to work in, about, or in connection with any establishment or occupation named in section 12993 unless the person, firm, or corporation employing such child keeps two complete lists of names together with the ages of all boys under 16 years of age and all girls under 18 years of age employed in or for such establishment or in such occupation, one on file and one conspicuously posted near the principal entrance of the place or

establishment in which such children are employed.

Every employer shall post and keep posted in a conspicuous place in every room water any boy under the age of 18, or any girl under the age of 21 is employed, permitted, or suffered to work, a printed notice stating the maximum number of hours such person may be required or permitted to work en each day of the week, the hours of commencing and stopping work, and the hours allowed for dinner or for meals. The printed form of such notices shall be furnished by the chief inspector of workshops and factories and the employment of any minor for a longer time in any day than so stated, or at any time other than as stated in said printed notice shall be deemed a violation of the provisions of this act.

SEC. 12999. The notice provided in section 12998 shall be formulated by the chief inspector of workshops and factories, approved by the attorney general, and furnished

by such inspector upon application therefor.



SEC. 13001. No child under the age of 16 years shall be employed, permitted, or cuffered to work at any of the following occupations or any of the following positions: (1) Adjusting any belt to any machinery; (2) sewing or lacing machine belts in any workshop or factory; (3) oiling, wiping, or cleaning machinery or assisting therein; (4) operating or assisting in operating any of the following machines: (a) circular or band saws; (b) wood shapers; (c) wood jointers; (d) planers; (e) sandpaper or woodpolishing machinery; (f) woodturning or boring machinery; (g) picker machines or machines used in picking wool, cotton, hair, or any other material; (h) carding machines; (i) paper-lace machines; (j) leather-burnishing machines; (k) job or cylinder printing presses operated by power other than foot power; (1) boring or drill presses: (m) stamping machines used in sheet-metal and tinware, or in paper and leather manufacturing, or in washer and nut factories; (n) metal or paper cutting machines; (o) corner-staying machines in paper-both factories; (p) cornigating rolls, such as are used in corrugated paper, roofing, or washboard factories; (q) steam boilers; (r) dough brakes or cracker machinery of any description; (s) wire or iron straightening or drawing machinery; (t) rolling-mill machinery; (u) power punches or shears; (v) washing, grinding, or mixing machinery; (w) calendar rolls in paper and rubber manufacturing; (x) laundering machines; (y) burring machinery; (5) or in proximity to any hazardous or unguarded belts, machinery, or gearing; (6) or upon any railroad, whether steam, electric, or hydraulic; (7) or upon any vessel or boat engaged in navigation or commerce within the jurisdiction of this State.

SEC. 13002. No child under the age of 16 years shall be employed, permitted, or suffered to work in any capacity (1) in, about, or in connection with any processes in which dangerous or poisonous acids are used; (2) nor in the manufacture or packing of paints, colors, white or red lead; (3) nor in soldering; (4) nor in occupations causing dust in injurious quantities; (5) nor in the manufacture or use of dangerous or poisonous dyes; (6) nor in the manufacture or preparation of compositions with dangerous or poisonous gases; (7) nor in the manufacture or use of compositions of lye in which the quantity thereof is injurious to health; (8) nor on scaffolding; (9) nor in heavy work in the building trades; (10) nor in any tunnel excavation; (11) nor in, about, or in connection with any mine, coal breaker, coke oven, or quarry; (12) nor in assorting, manufacturing, or packing tobacco; (13) nor in operating any automobile, metor car, or truck; (14) nor in a bowling alley; (15) nor in a pool or billiard room; (16) nor in any other occupation dangerous to the life and limb, or injurious to the health or morals of such child.

SEC. 13003. The State board of health may, from time to time, after a hearing duly had, determine whether or not any particular trade, process of manufacture, or occupation in which the employment of children under the age or 16 years is not already forbidden by law, or any particular method of carrying on such trade, process of manufacture, or occupation, is sufficiently dangerous to the lives or limbs or injurious to the health or morals of children under 16 years of age to justify their exclusion therefrom. No child under 16 years of age shall be employed, permitted, or suffered to work in any occupation thus determined to be dangerous or injurious to such children. There shall be a right of appeal to the common pleas court from any such determination.

SEC. 13005. No female under the age of 21 years shall be engaged or permitted to work at any employment which compels her to remain standing constantly while on duty.

SEC. 13006. No female visitor, truant officer, factory inspector, or other officer thereunto authorized by this chapter shall be prevented, as provided by law, from entering, at any time, a shop, factory, or mercantile establishment for the purpose of making a lawful inspection thereof.

SEC. 13007-1. An inspector of factories, truant officer, or other officer charged with the enforcement of this act may make demand on any employer in or about whose



place or establishment a child apparently under the age of 16 years is employed or permitted or suffered to work, and whose employment certificate is not filed as required by this act, that such employer shall furnish him, within 10 days, satisfactory evidence that such child is in fact over 16 years of age. The inspector of factories, truant officer, or other officer charged with the enforcement of this act, shall require from such employer the same evidence of age of such child as is required upon the issuance of an employment certificate, and the employer furnishing such evidence shall not be required to furnish any further evidence of the age of the child: Provided, That nothing herein contained shall be construed as permitting any of the acts prohibited by other sections of this chapter or as in any way exempting such employer from prosecution under other sections of this chapter.

Sec. 13007-2. In case any employer shall fail to produce and deliver to a factory inspector, truant officer, or other officer charged with the enforcement of this act. within 10 days after demand made pursuant to section 13007-1 of this act, the evidence of age therein required, proof of the making of such demand and of such failure to produce and file such evidence shall be prima facio evidence of the illegal employment

of such child in any prosecution brought therefor.

SEC. 13007-3. No child under the age of 18 years shall be employed, permitted, or suffered to work (1) in or about or in connection with blast furnaces, docks, or wharves; (2) in the outside erection or repair of electric wires; (3) in the running or management of elevators, lifts, or hoisting machines or dynamos; (4) in oiling or cleaning machinery in motion; (5) in the operation of emery wheels or any abrasive, polishing, or buffing wheel where articles of the baser metals or iridium are manufactured; (6) at switch tending; (7) gate tending; (8) track repairing; (9) or as brakeman, fireman, engineers, motormen, or conductors upon railroads; (10) or as railroad telegraph operators; (11) as pilots, firemen, or engineers upon boats and vessels; (12) or in or about establishments wherein nitroglycerin, dynamite, dualin, guncotton, gunpowder, or other high or dangerous explosives are manufactured, compounded, or stored; (13) or in the manufacture of white or yellow phosphorus or phosphorous matches; (14) or in any distillery, brewery, or any other establishment where malt or alcoholic liquors are manufactured, packed, wrapped, or bottled; (15) or in any hotel, theater, concert hall, place of amusement, or any other establishment where intoxicating liquors are sold; (16) nor any boy under 16 or girl under 18 in any theater or other place of amusement, except on the stage thereof when not otherwise prohibited by law.

SEC. 13007-4. The State board of health may, from time to time, after hearing duly had, determine whether or not any particular trade, process of manufacture, or occupation, in which the employment of children under 18 years of age is not already forbidden by law, or any particular method of carrying on such trade, process of manufacture, or occupation is sufficiently dangerous to the lives or limbs or injurious to the health or morals of children under 18 years of age to justify their exclusion therefrom.

No child under 18 years of age shall be employed, permitted, or suffered to work in any occupation thus determined to be dangerous or injurious to such children. There shall be a right of appeal to the common pleas court from any such determination.

SEC. 13007-5. No person under 21 years of age shall be employed, permitted. of suffered to work in, about, or in connection with any saloon or barroom where intoxicating liquors are sold or to handle intoxicating liquors in any way.

SEC. 13007-6. No female under 21 years of age shall be employed, permitted, or suffered to work in or about any (1) mine, (2) quarry, (3) or coal breaker, except in the office thereof, (4) or in oiling or cleaning machinery while in motion.

SEC. 13007-7. It shall be the duty of factory inspectors, truant officers, and other officers charged with the enforcement of laws relating to the employment of minors to make complaints against any person violating any of the provisions of this act and to prosecute the same.

This shall not be construed as a limitation upon the right of other persons to ma sand prosecute such complainte. The state of the s



SEC. 13007-8. Any person who with the intent to assist a minor to procure employment knowingly makes a false statement regarding the age of such minor either to an employer of labor or to an officer authorized to issue age and schooling certificates as provided by law, shall be fined not less than \$25 nor more than \$50.

SEC. 13007-9. Any person, firm, or corporation, agent or manager of any firm or corporation, who, whether for himself or for such firm or corporation, or by himself, or through agents, servants, or foreman, employs any child or girl under the age of 21, and whoever having under his control as parent, guardian, custodian, or otherwise any child permits or suffers such child or girl to be employed or to work in violation of any of the provisions of this chapter shall, for a first offense, be punished by a fine of not less than \$50 nor more than \$50; for a second offense by a fine of not less than \$50 nor more than \$200, or by imprisonment for not more than \$200, or by imprisonment for not more than \$200, or by imprisonment for not more than \$200, or by imprisonment for not more than 60 days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 13007-10. Whoever continues to employ any child or girl under 21 in violation of any of the provisions of this chapter, after being notified thereof in writing by a factory inspector, truant officer, or other officer charged with the enforcement of this act, shall, for every day thereafter that such employment continues, be fined not less than \$5 nor more than \$20.

SEC. 13007-11. Every employer who fails to procure and keep on file employment certificates for all children employed under the age of 16 years, or to return the same as provided by section 12995 of the General Code, or who fails to keep and post lists or the notice, as provided in section 12998 of the General Code, shall be fined not less than \$25 nor more than \$100.

SEC. 13007-12. Any person, firm, or corporation who (1) hinders or delays any factory inspector, truant officer, or any other officer charged with the enforcement of any of the provisions of this act in the performance of his or her duties (2) or refuses to admit or locks out any such officer from any place which said inspectors or officers are authorized to inspect, shall be punished by a fine of not less than \$25 nor more than \$200, or by imprisonment for not less than 10 days nor more than 30 days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 13007-13. Any person authorized to sign any certificate, affidavit, or paper called for by this act, who knowingly certifies to any materially false statement therein, shall be fined not less than \$25 nor more than \$100.

SEC. 13007-14. Any child working in or in connection with any of the establishments or places or in any of the occupations mentioned in this chapter, who refuses to give to the inspector of workshops and factories or other authorized inspector or truant officer his or her name, age, and place of residence shall be forthwith conducted by the inspector, truant officer or other officer before the juvenile court or other court having jurisdiction in the premises for examination and to be dealt with according to law.

SEC. 13018. When a person is convicted, sentenced, and fined under any provision of this subdivision of this chapter, in a workhouse, the county from which he is so convicted, sentenced, and confined upon the warrant of the county auditor of such county, and out of the general revenue fund thereof, shall pay monthly 50 cents for each day he is so confined to the trustee appointed by the court under any of such provisions, to be expended by such trustees for the maintenance of the child or children under 16 years of age, of such person as provided in such provisions.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect in the manner provided in section 1c of Article II of the constitution of the State of Ohio, except that the amendments of section 1652 and 2084 shall not take effect until the 1st day of July, 1914.



#### MASSACHUS ETTS.

# [Revised Laws, Chapter 44, as Amended.]

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

ATTENDANCE COMPULSORY BETWEEN 7 AND 14 YEARS OF AGE AND UNDER 16 IN CERTAIN CASES.

Section 1. Every child between 7 and 14 years of age and every child under 16 years of age who can not read at sight and write legibly simple sentences in the English language shall attend some public day school in the city or town in which he resides during the entire time the public day schools are in session, subject to such exceptions as to children, places of attendance, and schools as are provided for in section 3 of chapter 42 and sections 3, 5, and 6 of this chapter. The superintendent of schools, or if there is no superintendent of schools, the school committee, or teachers acting under authority of said superintendent or committee, may excuse cases of necessary absence. The attendance of a child upon a public day school shall not be required if he has attended for a like period of time a private day school approved by the school committee of such city or town in accordance with the provisions of the following section, or if he has been otherwise instructed for a like period of time in the branches of learning required by law to be taught in the public echools, or if he has already acquired such branches of learning, or if his physical or mental condition is such as to render such attendance inexpedient or impracticable. Every person having under his control a child as described in this section, shall cause him to attend school as herein required, and if he fails for 5 day sessions or 10 half-day sessions within any period of six months while under such control to cause such child, whose physical or metnal condition is not such as to render his attendance at school harmful or impracticable, so to attend school, he shall, upon complaint by a truant officer and conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not more than \$20: Provided, however, That no physical or mental condition which is capable of correction, or which renders the child a fit subject for special. instruction at public charge in institutions other than the public day schools, shall avail as a defense under the provisions of this section unless it shall be made to appear that the defendant employed all reasonable measures for the correction of the condition or the suitable instruction of the child. Whoever induces or attempts to induce a child to absent himself unlawfully from school, or employs or harbors a child who, while school is in session, is absent unlawfully from school shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$50.

# WHEN PRIVATE SCHOOLS MAY BE APPROVED.

SEC. 2. For the purposes of the preceding section school committees shall approve a private school only when the instruction in all the studies required by law is in the English language, and when they are satisfied that such instruction equals in thoroughness and efficiency and in the progress made therein the instruction in the public schools in the same city or town; but they shall not refuse to approve a private school on account of the religious teaching therein.

# [Revised Laws, Chapter 46.]

TRUANTS AND TRUANT SCHOOLS.

COUNTY TRUANT, SCHOOLS.1

SECTION 1. The county commissioners of each county, except the counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Dukes, and Nantucket, shall maintain either separately or jointly with the commissioners of other counties as hereinafter

1 Name changed to County Training Schools.



provided, in a suitable place, not at or near a penal institution, a truant school for the instruction and training of children committed thereto as habitual truants. absentees, or school offenders. The county commissioners of two or more counties may, at the expense of said counties, establish and maintain a union truant school which shall be organized and controlled by the chairmen of the county commissioners of said counties. The chairmen of the respective boards of county commissioners of the counties of Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth, having the management of the Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth union truant school, shall each be paid the sum of \$100 annually by said counties, respectively. The county commissioners of the counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Dukes, and Nantucket shall assign a truant school established by law as the place for the instruction and training of children committed within their respective counties as habitual truants, absentees, or school offenders, a shall pay for their support in said school such reasonable sum as the county commissioners having control of said school may determine. For the purposes of this chapter the parental school of the city of Boston shall be deemed the county truant school of the county of Suffolk, and commitments from the towns of Revere and Winthrop and the city of Chelsea shall be to the truant school for the county of Middlesex. The city or town from which an habitual truant, absentee, or school offender is committed to a county truant school shall pay to the county within which it is located \$1 a week toward his support; but the towns of Revere and Winthrop and the city of Chelsea shall pay to the county of Middlesex, for the support of each child committed to the truant school of said county, \$2.50 a week, and such additional sums for each child as shall cover the actual cost of maintenance.

VISITATION BY STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION AND BY THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY,

SEC. 2. County truant schools shall be subject to visitation by the board of education and by the State board of charity, and said boards shall report thereon annually to the general court.

### HABITUAL TRUANTS.

SEC. 3. A child between 7 and 14 years of age who willfully and habitually absents himself from school contrary to the provisions of section 1 of chapter 44 shall be deemed to be an habitual truant, and unless placed on probation as provided in section 7 of this chapter, may, upon complaint by a truant officer and conviction thereof, if a boy, be committed to a county truant school, and, if a girl, to the State industrial school for girls; but if the girl is under 12 years of age she shall be committed to the custody of the State board of charity, if they so request, for not more than two years.

# HABITUAL ABSENTERS.

SEC. 4. A child between 7 and 16 years of age who may be found wandering about in the streets or public places of any city or town; having no lawful occupation, habitually not attending school, and growing up in idleness and ignorance, shall be deemed to be an habitual absentee, and, unless placed on probation as provided in section 7, may, upon complaint by a truant officer or any other person and conviction thereof, if a boy, be committed to a county truant school, or to the Lyman school for boys, and, if a girl; to the State industrial school for girls; but if the girl be under 12 years of age she shall be committed to the custody of the State board of charity, if they so request, for not more than two years.

## MABITUAL SCHOOL OFFENDERS.

SEC. 5. A child under 14 years of age who persistently violates the reasonable regulations of the school which he attends, or otherwise persistently misbehaves therein, so as to render himself a fit subject for exclusion therefrom, shall be deemed to be an habitual school offender, and, unless placed on probation as provided in section 7, may, upon complaint by a truant officer and conviction thereof, if a boy, be committed



to a county truant school, or to the Lyman school for boys, and, if a girl, to the State industrial school for girls; but if the girl be under 12 years of age she shall be committed to the custody of the State board of charity, if they so request, for not more than two years.

SUPPORT OF INMATES OF TRUANT SCHOOLS.

SEC. 6. The court or magistrate by whom a child has been committed to a county truant school may make an order relative to the payment by his parents to the county of the cost of his support while in said school, and may from time to time revise and after such order or make a new order as the circumstances of the parents may justify.

#### TRUANTS ON PROBATION.

SEC. 7. A court or magistrate by whom a child has been convicted of an offense under the provisions of this chapter may place such a child on probation under the oversight of a truant officer of the city or town in which the child resides, or of a probation officer of said court, for such period and upon such conditions as said court or magistrate may deem best; and if, within such period, the child violates the conditions of his probation, such truant officer or probation officer may, without warrant or other process, take the child before the court, and the court may thereupon sentence him or may make any other lawful disposition of the case.

# PERMITS TO BE AT LIBERTY; ALSO RELEASES.

SEC. 8. County commissioners, if they think it will be for the best interest of any child who has been committed to a county truant school under their control, after notice and an opportunity to be heard has been given to the superintendent of schools or, if there is no superintendent, to the school committee of the city or town from which such child was committed to said school, may permit him to be at liberty upon such conditions as said commissioners may deem best; or, with the approval of the court which imposed the sentence, they may discharge him from said school; and upon such parole or discharge they shall make an entry upon their records of the name of such child, the date of parole or discharge and the reason therefor; and a copy of such record shall be transmitted to the court or magistrate by whom such child was committed and to the school committee of the city or town from which he was committed. If such child, in the opinion of said commissioners, violates the conditions of his parole at any time previous to the expiration of the term for which he was committed to said school, such parole may be revoked. If a superintendent of schools or a school committee furnishes evidence satisfactory to said commissioners of the violation by a child of the conditions of his parole, said commissioners shall revoke such parole, and may thereupon issue an order directed to the truant or police officers of any city or town to arrest such child wherever found and return him to said school. Such officer shall arrest such child and return him to said school, where he shall be held, subject to the provisions of this chapter, for the residue of the term of the original sentence. The expense of such arrest and return, so far as approved by the commissioners, shall be paid by the county or counties maintaining said school. - A child who has been committed to a county trusnt school, whether he be confined at the county trusnt school or on parole as provided in this section, shall be discharged from the custody and care of such school upon his becoming 16 years of age. Releases from the parental school of the city of Boston shall be governed by the provisions of chapter 514 of the acts of the year 1896, and shall be made by the trustees for children, who shall have and exercise the powers given by said chapter to the institutions commissioner of said city.

# TEMPORARY RELEASE FROM TRUANT SCHOOL

SEC. 9. If a near relation of a child who is confined on a sentence as an habitual truant, habitual absentee, or habitual school offender dies or is seriously ill, any member of the board of trustees or county commissioners having chapte of the insti-



tution may order such child to be released for a specified time, either with or without the custody of the superintendent or other officer, and may revoke, extend, or otherwise modify such order. The expenses incurred in serving such order shall be approved and paid in the same manner as other expenses of the institution in which the child is confined.

#### DISPOSITION OF VICIOUS INMATES.

Sec. 10. An inmate of a county truant school or of the parental school of the city of Boston who persistently violates the reasonable regulations thereof, or is guilty of indecent or immoral conduct, or otherwise grossly misbehaves, so as to render himself an unfit subject for retention therein, may, upon complaint by the officer in control of said school and conviction thereof, if under 15 years of age, be committed to the Lyman School for Boys; if over 15 years of age, to the Massachusetts Reformatory. If a girl who is committed to the custody of the State board of charity under section 3, 4, or 5 of this chapter proves unmanageable in a private family, she may be committed by the State board of charity to the State industrial school for girls.

#### SUMMONSES, WARRANTS, JURISDICTION.

SEC. 11. Police, district, and municipal courts and trial justices shall have jurisdiction of offenses arising under the provisions of section 1 of chapter 44 and under the provisions of this chapter. A summons or warrant issued by such court or justice may be served, at the discretion of the court or magistrate, by a truant officer or by any officer qualified to serve criminal process. Upon complaint against a child for any such offense the parents, guardian, or custodian of the child shall be notified as is required by section 17 of chapter 86. A child against whom complaint as a habitual absentee is brought by any other person than a truant officer shall not be committed until notice and an opportunity to be heard have been given to the State board of charity.

### TRUANT OPPICERS.

Sec. 12. The school committee of every city and town shall appoint and fix the compensation of one or more truant officers, who may be either male or female as the committee may decide, and shall make regulations for their government. Truant officers shall not receive fees for their services. The school committee of two or more cities or towns may employ the same truant officers.

# DUTIES OF TRUANT OFFICERS.

SEC. 13. Truant officers shall inquire into all cases arising under the provisions of sections 1 and 6 of chapter 44 and sections 3, 4, and 5 of this chapter, and may make complaints and serve legal processes issued under the provisions of this chapter. They shall have the oversight of children placed on probation under the provisions of section 7. A truant officer may apprehend and take to school, without a warrant, any truant or absentee found wandering about in the streets or public places-thereof.

COMMITMENT OF HABITUAL TRUANTS, HADITUAL ABBENTEES, AND HABITUAL SCHOOL OFFENDERS.

Chapter 389, acts of 1906, provides as follows:

SECTION 1. Habitual truants, habitual absentees, and habitual school offenders shall be committed to truant schools, however named, for the instruction and training of children, and now provided for by the several counties, and not to any other institution or place.

SEC. 2. This act shall not apply to the Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, at Winter Island, in Salem.

Of the Revised Laws. See also chapter 314, section 4, acts of 1906.



# EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

[Chapter 514, Acts of 1909, as amended.]

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

Sec. 17. The following words and phrases, as used in all laws relative to the employment of labor shall, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, have the following meanings:

"Child" or "minor" shall mean a person under 18 years of age, except that in regard to the compulsory attendance of illiterate minors at day or evening schools, the word "minor" shall mean a person under the age of 21 years.

"Factory" shall mean any premises where steam, water, or other mechanical power is used in aid of any manufacturing process there carried on.

"Mercantile establishments" shall mean any premises used for the purposes of trade in the purchase or sale of any goods or merchandise, and any premises used for the purposes of a restaurant or for publicly providing and serving meals.

the purposes of a restaurant or for publicly providing and serving meals.

"Public building" shall mean any thing or premises used as a public or private institution, church, theater, public hall, place of public entertainment, resort, or assemblage.

"Schoolhouse" shall mean any building or premises in which public or private instruction is afforded to not less than 10 pupils at one time.

"Workshop" shall mean any premises, room, or place, which is not a factory as above defined, wherein manual labor is exercised by way of trade or for purposes of gain in or incidental to a process of making, altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing, or adapting for sale any article or part of an article, and to which or over which premises, room, or place the employer of the persons working therein has the right of access or control; but the exercise of such manual labor in a private house or private room by the family dwelling therein or by any of them or if a majority of the persons therein employed are members of such family, shall not of itself constitute such house or room a workshop within this definition.

WHEN CHILDREN UNDER 14 AND CHILDREN OVER 14 AND UNDER 16 MAY NOT BE EMPLOYED.

Sec. 56. No child under the age of 14 years, and no child who is over 14 and under 16 years of age who does not have a certificate as required by the four following sections certifying to the child's ability to read at sight and to write legibly simple sentences in the English language, shall be employed in any factory, workshop, or mercantile establishment. The ability to read at sight and to write legibly simple sentences in the English language shall be construed as meaning such ability to read and write as is required for admission to the fourth grade of the public schools of the city or town in which such minor lives. No child under the age of 14 years shall be employed at work performed for wages or other compensation, to whomsoever payable, during the hours when the public schools of the city or town in which he resides are in session, or be employed at work before 6 o'clock in the morning or after 7 o'clock in the evening. But minors to whom the provisions of this section apply shall be permitted to work on Saturdays between the hours of 6 in the morning and 7 in the evening in mercantile establishments.

PROVISIONS RELATING TO EMPLOYMENT OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 AND MINORS.

SEC. 57. No child under 16 years of age shall be employed in a factory, workshop, or mercantile establishment unless his employer procures and keeps on file, accessible to the truant officers of the city or town, and to the district police and inspectors of factories and public buildings, an age and schooling certificate and keeps two complete lists of all such minors employed therein, one on file, and one conspicuously posted near the principal entrance of the building in which such children are em-



ployed, and also keeps on file and sends to the superintendent of schools, or, if there is no superintendent, to the school committee, a complete list of the names of all minors employed therein who can not read at sight and write legibly simple sentences in the English language.

# AGE AND SCHOOLING CERTIFICATES OF MINORS.

SEC. 58. An age and schooling certificate shall be approved only by the superintendent of schools or by a person authorized by him in writing, or, if there is no superintendent of schools, by a person authorized by the school committee; but no member of a school committee or other person authorized as aforesaid shall approve such certificate for any minor then in or about to enter his own employment or the employ. ment of a firm or corporation of which he is a member, officer, or employee. The printed form of such sze and schooling certificate shall be provided by the chief of the district police. No such certificate shall be approved by any person unless he is satisfied that the minor therein named is able to read at sight and to write legibly simple sentences in the English language, as is required for admission to the fourth grade of the public schools of the city or town in which such minor lives, nor until such person has received a certificate signed by a physician, as provided in chapter 502 of the act of the year 1906 and acts passed in amendment thereof, or by a physician appointed by the school committee, stating that said minor has been examined by him and in his opinion is in sufficiently sound health and physically able to perform the work which the minor intends to do: Provided, however, That the age and schooling certificate may be approved and issued without a physician's certificate if there shall be on file in connection with the public schools a written record in regard to the child's physical condition made within one year and the person authorized to approve said age and schooling certificate after having examined such record shall certify that in his opinion said minor is in sufficiently sound health and physically able to perform the work which the minor intends to do. The person who approves the certificate may administer the oath provided for merein, but no fee shall be charged therefor.

SEC. 59. An age or schooling certificate shall not be approved unless satisfactory evidence is furnished by a certificate of birth or baptism of such minor, or by the register of birth of such minor with a city or town clerk, that such minor is of the age stated in the certificate, except that other evidence, under oath, may be accepted in the case the superintendent or person authorized by the school committee, as provided in the preceding section, decides that neither the certificate of birth or baptism, nor the register of birth is available for the purpose. The certificate of the superintendent of the Lyman School for Boys or of the State industrial school for girls given to a child who has been an inmate of such school, shall be sufficient evidence as to the age and ability to read at sight and to write legibly simple sentences in the English language.

# EMPLOYMENT TICKET AND AGE AND SCHOOLING CERTIFICATE.

SEC. 60. The age and schooling certificate of a minor under 16 years of age shall not be approved and signed until he presents to the person who is authorized to approve and sign it an employment ticket duly filled out and signed. A duplicate of each age and schooling certificate shall be filled out and shall be kept on file by the school committee. Any explaintory matter may, in the discretion of the school committee or superintendent of schools, be printed with such certificate. The employment ticket and the age and schooling certificate, shall be separately printed and shall be filled out, signed, and held or surrendered as indicated in the following forms:

# EMPLOYMENT TICKET, St. 1909, c.

When [name of minor] , height [feet and inches] complexion [fair or dark] , hair [color] , presents an age and schooling certificate duly signed, I intend to employ [him or her].

(Town or dity and date.)

(Baruature of intending employer or egent.)



AGE AND SCHOOLING CERTIFICATE, St. 1909, c.

This certifies that I am the [father, mother, guardian, or custodian] of [name of minor]—, and that [he or she] was born at [name of city or town]—, in the county of [name of county, if known]—, and State [or country] of [day and year of birth]—, and is now [number of yet reand months]—old.

(Signature of father, n. her, guardian, or custodian.)

(City or town and date.)

Then personally appeared before me the above named [name operson signing], and made oath that the foregoing certificate by [him or her] signod is true to the best of [his or her] knowledge and belief. I hereby approve the foregoing certificate of [name of minor], height [feet and inches], complexion [fair or dark]. having no sufficient reason to doubt that [he or she] is of the age therein certified. I hereby certify and am satisfied that [he or she] can read at sight and can write legibly simple sentences in the English language. I further certify that in my opinion (or in the opinion of the physician by whom said minor has been examined in accordance with section 58 of the above chapter) he (or she) is in sufficiently sound health and physically able to perform the work which he (or she) intends to do.

This certificate belongs to [name of minor in whose behalf it is drawn], and is be surrendered to [him or her] whenever [he or she] leaves the service of the corporation or employer holding the same; but if not claimed by said minor within 30 days after such time, it shall be returned to the superintendent of schools, or, if there is no superintendent of schools, to the school committee.

(Signature of person authorized to approve and sign with official character or authority.) (City or town and date.)

In the case of a minor who can not read at sight and write-legibly simple sentences in the English language the certificate shall continue as follows, after the word "language":

I hereby certify that [he or she] is regularly attending the [name] public evening school. This certificate shall continue in force only so long as the regular attendance of said miner at the evening school is indered weekly by a teacher thereof

PENALTY FOR CERTIFYING TO PUSE STATEMENT.

Whoever, being authorized to sign the foregoing certificate, knowingly certifies to any materially false statement therein shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$50.

ILLEGAL EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS AND DUTIES OF TRUANT JPPICERS.

SEC. 61. Whoever employs a minor under the age of 16 years, and whoever procures or, having under his control a minor under such age, permits such minor to be employed in violation of the provisions of sections 56 and 57 of this act, shall for each offense be punished by a fine of not more than \$300, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment; and whoever continues to employ a minor in violation of the provisions of either of said sections, after being notified thereof by a truant officer or by an inspector of factories and public buildings, shall for every day thereafter while such employment continues be punished by a fine of not less than \$20 nor more than \$100, or by imprisonment for not more than six months; and whoever forges, or procures to be forged, or assists in forging a certificate of birth of such minor, and whoever presents or assists in presenting a forged certificate of birth to a school committee or to the person authorized by law to receive certificates, for the purpose of iraudulently obtaining the school certificate mentioned in section 60, shall be punished by a fine of not less than \$100 nor more than \$500, or by imprisonment for not less than three months nor more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 62. Truant officers may visit the factories, workshops, and mercantile establishments in their several cities and towns and ascertain whether any minors are employed therein contrary to the provisions of this act, and shall report any cases of such illegal employment to the school committee and to the chief of the district



police or to the inspector of factories and public buildings. Inspectors of factories and public buildings shall visit all factories, workshops, and mercantile establishments within their respective districts and ascertain whether any minors are employed therein contrary to the provisions of this act, and shall enter complaint against whoever is found to have violated any of said provisions. An inspector of factories and public buildings who knowingly and willfully violates any provision of this section may be punished by a fine of not more than \$100.

SEC. 63. A truant officer may apprehend and take to school, without a warrant, any minor under the age of 16 years who is employed in any factory, workshop, or mercantile establishment in violation of the provisions of sections 56 and 57 of this act, and such truant officer shall forthwith report to the police, district, or municipal court or trial justice within whose judicial district the illegal employment occurs, the evidence in his possession relating to the illegal employment of any child so apprehended, and shall make complaint against whomever the court or trial justice may direct. A truant officer who knowingly and willfully violates any provision of this section may be punished by a fine of not more than \$100 for each offense.

#### TRUANT OFFICERS AND INSPECTORS OF FACTORIES.

SEC. 64. Inspectors of factories and public buildings and truant officers may require that the age and schooling certificates and lists of minors who are employed in factories, workshops, or mercantile establishments shall be produced for their inspection. A failure to produce to an inspector of factories and public buildings or to a truant officer an age and schooling certificate or list required by law shall be prima facie evidence of the illegal employment of any person whose age and schooling certificate is not produced or whose name is not so listed. A corporation or other employer or any agent or officer thereof who retains an age and schooling certificate in violation of the provisions of said certificate shall be punished by a fine of not less than \$10 nor more than \$100.

SEC. 65. Police, district, and municipal courts and trial justices shall have jurisdiction of offenses arising under the provisions of the four preceding sections. A summons or warrant issued by any such court or justice may be served, at the discretion of the court or magistrate, by an inspector of factories and public buildings, or by a truant officer, or by any officer qualified to serve criminal process.

# ILLITERATE MINORS MUST ATTEND EVENING SCHOOLS.

SEC. 66. While a public evening school is maintained in the city or town in which any minor resides who is over 14 years of age and who does not have a certificate signed by the superintendent of schools, or by the school committee, or by some person acting under authority thereof, certifying to his ability to read at sight and write legibly simple sentences in the English language, no person shall employ him, and no parent, guardian, or custodian shall permit him to be employed unless he is a regular attendant at such evening school or at a day school; but upon presentation by him of a certificate signed by a registered practising physician and satisfactory to the superintendent of schools, or, if there is no such superintendent, to the school committee, showing that his physical condition would render such attendance in addition to daily labor prejudicial to his health, said superintendent or school committee shall issue a permit authorizing his employment for such period as said superintendent or school committee, or teachers acting under authority thereof, may excuse any absence from such evening school which arises from justifiable cause. Any minor not holding such

是的原理的理论



<sup>1</sup> For law wlating to minors over 14 and under 10 years of age see sec. 1, as amended; chap. 44, R. L., p. 131 of this pamphlet; and sec. 56, chap. 514, acts of 1909, p. 125, of this pamphlet.

certificate shall furnish to his employer a record of his school attendance each week while the evening school is in session, and when said record shows unexcused absences from the sessions his attendance shall be deemed irregular according to this act. Whoever employs a minor in violation of the provisions of this section shall forfeit not more than \$100 for each offense to the use of the evening schools of such city or town. A parent, guardian, or custodian who permits a minor under his control to be employed in violation of the provisions of this section shall forfeit not more than \$20 to the use of the evening schools of such city or town.

### PUBLIC EXHIBITION OF CHILDREN.

SEC. 76. No person shall employ, exhibit, or sell, apprentice, or give away a child under 15 years of age for the purpose of employing or exhibiting him in dancing on the stage, playing on musical instruments, singing, walking on a wire or rope, or riding or performing as a gymnast, contortionist, or acrobat in a circus, theatrical exhibition, or any public place, or cause, procure, or encourage such child to engage therein; but the provisions of this section shall not prevent the education of children in vocal and instrumental music or dancing or their employment as musicians in a church, chapel, school, or school exhibition, or prevent their taking part in any festival, concert, or musical exhibition upon the special written permission of the mayor and aldermen of a city oriof the selectmen of a town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$200 or by imprisonment for not more than six months.

Sec. 77. A license shall not be granted for a theatrical exhibition or public show in which children under 15 years of age are employed as acrobats or contortionists or in any feats of gymnastics or equestrianism, or in which such children who belong to the public schools are employed or allowed to take part as performers on the stage in any capacity, or ii, in the opinion of the board authorized to grant licenses, such children are employed in such a manner as to corrupt their morals or impair their health; but the provisions of this section shall not prevent the granting of special permission authorized by the preceding section.

LICENSING OF MINORS. BY SCHOOL COMMITTEES, TO ENGAGE IN CERTAIN OCCUPATIONS
IN CITIES.

Section 17, chapter 65, Revised Laws. The mayor and aldermen or selectmen may make regulations relative to the exercise of the trade of bootblacking by minors and to the sale by minors of any goods, wares, or merchandise the sale of which is permitted by section 15, and may prohibit such sales or such trade, or may require a minor to obtain from them a license therefor to be issued on terms and conditions prescribed in such regulations: Provided, That in the case of persons under the age of 14 years in the cities of the Commonwealth the foregoing powers shall be vested in and exercised by the school committees of said cities. A minor who sells such articles or exercises such trade without a license if one is required or who violates the conditions of his license or any of the provisions of said regulations shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$10 for each offense. Any person who, having a minor under his control, knowingly permits him to violate the provisions of this act, and any person who procures or employs a minor to violate the provisions of this act, and any person who either for himself or as agent of any other person or of any corporation knowingly furnishes or sells to any minor any of the articles above referred to with knowledge that said minor intends to sell said articles in violation of the provisions of this act, and after having received written notice from the school committee that the minor is unlicensed, shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$200 or by imprisonment for not more than six months. Trush and police officers shall enforce the provisions of this chapter.

144260-14----

- print to the wife



EMPLOYMENT OF CERTAIN MINORS IN FACTORIES, WORKSHOPS, AND MERCANTILLE ESTAB-LISHMENTS.

Chapter 310, Acts of 1911, provides as follows:

SECTION 1. No illiterate minor between the age of 16 and 21 years shall be employed in a factory, workshop, mechanical or mercantile establishment unless his employer proques and keeps on file, accessible to the trught officers of the city or town and to the district police and inspectors of factories and public buildings, a certificate showing that such minor is 16 years of age or over. Said certificate shall give the place and date of birth of such minor and his personal description. The printed form of the certificate shall be provided by the chief of the district police and shall be approved by the attorney general.

ADDITIONAL DUTIES OF TRUANT OFFICERS RELATIVE TO CABE OF INDIGENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

Chapter 356, Acts of 1904, provides as follows:

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of truant officers in cities and of the overseers of the poor in towns, as often as may be deemed necessary by them, to make diligent search throughout their respective cities and towns for children under the age of 16 who are suffering want through poverty, privation, or from the neglect of their parents or guardians, or of any other persons having them in charge or from any cause whatevever.

SEC 2. Where such children are found without parents or guardians or in charge of such parents or guardians as in the judgment of the officers or overseers aforesaid are unfit to care for children by reason of mental incapacity, dissolute habits, or poverty, it shall be the duty of the officers and overseers aforesaid to provide for the temporary care of such children until proceedings may be had against them if necessary, according to the provisions of chapter 334 of the acts of the year 1903.

SEC. 8. Reasonable expenses incurred by the officers and overseers aforesaid in furnishing aid as provided by this act shall be paid by the city or town wherein the persons have legal settlements, and, if they are without settlement, by the Commonwealth, after approval by the State board of charity; and notice in writing shall be sent to the place of settlement or, if such persons are unsettled, to the State board of charity as is otherwise provided by law.



# VI.—BIBLIOGRAPHY OF COMPULSORY EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

Anthony, John W. Compulsory education in Pennsylvania. In Pennsylvania state of educational association. Department of city and borough superintendents. Proceedings, 1910. p. 11-18.

Also in Pennsylvania school journal, 58: 481-88, May 1910.

Baldwin, Benjamin J., and others. Compulsory education in the South. In Conference for education in the South. Proceedings, 1908. Nashville, Tenn., Published by the Executive committee (1908) p. 147-77.

Betts, L. W. Burden bearers of progress. Outlook, 88: 94-96, January 11, 1908.

Bodine, W. L.—Throwing the burden of truancy on the parent.—Charities, 17: 535-36, —December 22, 1906.

Boone, Richard G.—Compulsory school attendance.—In his Education in the United States . . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1890.—p. 326-31.

Bibliography: p. 330-31.

Brace, C. L., Cure for truancy. Charities, 15: 699-701, February 17, 1906.

Brasher, M. N. How best to enforce the compulsory education laws: New Mexico journal of education, 6: 32-35, February 15, 1910.

Burchard, II. Compulsory education and compulsory military training. Nineteenth century, 56: 20-27, June 1904.

Burks, Jesse D. IV. The compulsory attendance service. In New York city.

Committee on school inquiry of the board of estimate and apportionment.

Interim report: Educational aspects of the public school system. New York,

1911-12. p. 5-75. (Part H. Subdiv. I. Elementary schools. Sec. From Problems in elementary school organization)

> Compulsory education. Western journal of education, 8: 174-80, April 1903.

Connecticut., Board of education. Compulsory attendance. In Report, 1911.
Hartford, Published by the state, 1911. p. 111-16. (Public document no. 8)

Cook, W. A. A brief survey of the development of compulsory education in the United States. Elementary school teacher, 12: 331-35, March 1912.

Cooper, Oscar H. Compulsory laws and their enforcement . . . Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890. 6 p. 8°. (Papers on school issues of the day, 12)

Dorr, R. C. New method of handling school truants. Hampton, 26: 77-78, January 1911.

Dutton, Samuel Train, and Snedden, David. Compulsory education and child labor legislation. In their The Administration of public education in the United States. New York, The Macmillan company, 1908. (new ed., 1912) p. 492-510.

Bibliography: p. 509-10.

Elliss, J. D. Report on the enforcement of the compulsory attendance law. In Missouri state teachers' association. Proceedings and addresses, 1909. Fulton, Mo., Gazette publishing co., 1910. p. 54-58.

Giddings, F. H. Compulsory education and child labor; the social and legal aspect. In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1905. p. 111-13.

Griffin, Joseph T. Causas of truancy. In New York city. Superintendent of schools. Report, 1912. p. 245.

Groszmann, Maximilian P. E. Legal provision for exceptional children. In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1911. p. 1070-77.





- Hall, Bert. Truancy: a few causes and a few cures. In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1909. p. 217-22.
- Hallock, Henry Galloway. Compulsory education; do we need it? Princeton,
   N. J., Princeton university press, 1896.
- Hand, W. H. The need of compulsory education in the South. In Conference for education in the South. Proceedings, 1912. p. 55-70.
- Some arguments for compulsory education. In Conference for education in the South. Proceedings, 1905. [Columbia, S. C., Presses of the state company] 1905. p. 77-83.

  Statistics of illiteracy, p. 78-81.
- Haney, John Dearling. Digest of the compulsory education laws of the several states.
   In his Registration of city school children. New York city, Teachers' college,
   Columbia university, 1910. p. 51-55. (Teachers' college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 30)
- Hanus, Paul II. The compulsory attendance service. In New York city. Committee on school inquiry... Excerpt from the Report as a whole. New York, 1911-12. p. iii, v.
- Harris, William T. Compulsory attendance. In his Elementary education. New York [etc.] American book company [1910] p. 21-24. (Education in the United States, ed. by N. M. Butler. Monograph 3)
- ---- Compulsory education in relation to crime and social morals. In U. S. Bureau of education. Report of the Commissioner for the year 1898-99., v. 2. p. 1311-18.
- →Hays, J. G. Compulsory education law with some adverse criticism. Pennsylvania school journal, 54: 397-403, March 1906.
- Hervey Henry D. Compulsory education and the child labor laws. Is additional legislation needed? American education, 15: 256-60, February 1912.
- Hiser, P. N. Compulsory education in relation to the charity problem. In Conference of charities and corrections, 1900. p. 277-85.
- Jacobs, Q. T. How enforce the attendance law in rural communities. Ohio teacher, 29: 540-42, July 1909.
- Kelley, Florence M. Laws for the children's welfare. In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1908: p. 1222-28.
- Kennedy, J. B. Compulsory education. Elementary school teacher 13: 315-56, March 1913.
- ——Does South Carolina need a compulsory school system? Charities, 21: 961-64.

  Lord, Everett W. Child labor and public schools. New York, 1900. 16 p. (Publications of the National child labor committee)
- Lovejoy, Owen R. The function of education in abolishing child labor. In National child labor committee. Proceedings, 1908. New York, 1908. p. 80-91.
- McCall, Charles A. Compulsory education laws. School exchange, 3: 50-65, October 1908.
- Mark, Edgar N. Compulsory school attendance. In Southern educational association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1907. p. 97-108.
  Also in Southern educational review, 5: 119-30, June-July 1908.
- Martin, G. H. Compulsory education and child labor; the school aspect. In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1905. p. 103-11.
- Massachusetts. Board of education. Report, upon the feasibility of, and desirability of increasing the age of compulsory school attendance, in accordance with a Resolve of the Legislature of 1904. In its Annual report, 1903–1904. Boston, Wright and Potter printing co., 1905. p. 365–74.
- Mengel, Mrs. Herbert W. Compulsory school attendance in the South. In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1908. p. 1229–31.

- Milton, George F. Compulsory education. In National child labor committee. Proceedings, 1908. New York, 1908. p. 57-66.
- -- Compulsory education and the Southern states. [Sewanee, 1908] 19 p. 8°, Reprinted from the Sewanee review for January 1908.
- Money, G. M. Enforced attendance for country schools. In Kentucky educational association. Proceedings, 1909. p. 208-12.
- Moore, Ernest Carroll. Compulsory education. Report to the Council of education on the need for a compulsory education law in California. Western journal of education, 8: 65-77. February 1903.
- ---- Effect of compulsory education on the poor. Western journal of education.
  7: 339-45, June 1902.
- National child labor committee. Child labor laws in all states. Summary. Child labor bulletin, vol. 1, no. 2, August 1912. p. 1-77.
  Inchides education provisions.
- New York city. Education dept. Organizing the work of attendance officers. In 14th annual report of the city superintendent of schools, July 31, 1912. p. 254-56
- New York (State) Education dept. A summary of the compulsory attendance and child labor laws of the states and territories of the United States, comp. by James D. Sullivan. Albany, New York (State) Education department, 1907. 112 p. 8°. (Its Bulletin 406)
- New York's parental school. Harpers weekly, 54: 13, June 18, 1910.
- Nudd, Howard W. A description of the Bureau of compulsory education of the city of Philadelphia, showing how its organization and administration bear upon the problems of compulsory education in the city of New York. New York, Public education association of the city of New York, 1913. 62 p. 8°.
- Palmer, L. E. New York's truancy problem. Charities, 15: 557-61, January 27, 1906.
- Parker, L. W. Compulsory education the solution of the child labor problem.

  Annals of the American academy of political and social science, 32: sup. 57-66,
  July 1908.
- Payne, Bruce R. Educational waste. Atlantic educational journal, 2: 7-9, 13, June 1907.
- Perrin, John W. Beginnings in compulsory education. Educational review, 25: 240-48, March 1903.
- --- Compulsory education in New England, 1850-90. Journal of pedagogy, 17: 261-76, June 1905.
- ---- The history of compulsory education in New England. Meadville, Pa., 1896.
- ---- Indirect compulsory education—the factory laws of Massachusetts and Connecticut. Educational review, 31: 383-94, April 1906.
- Rothert, Henry W. Compulsory education and its relations to the defective classes.

  Council Bluffs, Iowa school for the deaf press, 1904. 14 p. 12°.
- Scott, Laura. Summary of laws in force 1910; child labor . . . prepared under the direction of John R. Commons. New York, 1910. 139 p. 8°. (American association for labor legislation. Legislative review, no. 5)
- Shaw, William B. Compulsory education in the United States. Educational review, 3: 444-49, May 1892; 4: 47-52, 129-41, June, September 1892.
- Shoop, J. D. Home and truancy. In his Child in the city. p. 169-71.



Simkins, J. D. Compulsory school laws. Ohio educational monthly, 59: 335-41, July 1910.

Sleed, Andrew. Compulsory education. In Southern educational association.

Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1904. p. 78-94.

Also in Southern educational review, 2: 376-93, October 1906.

Smith, D. V. H. In a truant school. Living age, 272: 420-24, February 17, 1912.
 Snedden, David. Compulsory attendance. In A cyclopedia of education, ed. by Paul Monroe. vol. 1. New York, the Macmillan company, 1911. p. 285-95.
 References: p. 295.

Sullivan, James D. Compulsory school attendance. In New York (State) Education dept. 9th annual report, 1912. Albany, N. Y., 1913. p. 291-300.

Texas. University. Department of extension. Public discussion and information division. Compulsory education and child labor (bibliography) Austin, Texas, University of Texas (1910) 11 p. 8°. (Bulletin of the University of Texas Extension ser.)

United States. Bureau of education. Compulsory attendance laws in the United States. In Report of the Commissioner for the year 1888-89. vol. 1. Washington, Government printing office, 1891. p. 470-531.

- Compulsory education and child labor laws. In Report of the Commissioner for the year 1910. Washington, Government printing office, 1910. p. 148-53.

Truant schools. In Report of the Commissioner for the year 1899-1900. vol. 1. Washington, Government printing office, 1901. p. 85-211.

Webeter, William Clarence. Compulsory education. In his Recent centralizing tendencies in State educational administration. New York, Columbia university, 1897. p. 174-90 (Columbia university. Studies in history, economics and public law. v. 8, no. 2)

States with laws and dates of passage, p. 85



\* Absentees, reporting, 18-19. Age, compulsory attendance laws, 23; statistics, 28-39. Anthony, J. W., on attendance officers, 22; on school census of Pennsylvania, 14. Arizona, compulsory attendance law, 10. Arkansas, compulsory attendance law, 10. Attendance, annual period, 23-24. Ayres, L. P., on school census of the United States, 14. Baden, continuation schools, compulsory attendance, 87. Balkan States, compulsory attendance laws, 89. Bavaria, continuation schools, compulsory attendance, 87. Bibliography, 131-134. Bodine, W. I., on trusney in Chicago, 19. Buffalo, N. Y., school census, 13. California, compulsory attendance law, 10; truancy, 19. Census, school. See School census. Certificates, employment, 15-16. Secalso Child labor, statistics Chicago, truancy, 19. Child labor, statistics, 56-77. Child labor laws, 24; Massachusetts, 121-130; Ohio, 111-120; Prussia, 97; social aspect, 16-17; Southern States, 106-107. Children, employment certificates; 15-16; proportion 6 to 14 years of age attending school, 25. Claxton, P. P., letter of transmittal, 5. Colorado, compulsory attendance law, 10. Columbus, Ohio, effect of irregular attendance on promotion, 18. Compulsory attendance, foreign countries, history and statistics, 87-93; United States, statistics, 28-39, 40-55. Connecticut, compulsory attendance law, 10; truancy, 20. Continuation schools (compulsory attendance), Germany, 87; Ontario, Canada, 87; Scotland, 87; Switzerland, 83. Dakota, compulsory attendance law, 10. Deffenbaugh, W. S., compulsory attendance laws in the United States, 7 Delaware, compulsory attendance law, 10. Denmark, compulsory attendance law, 85. District of Columbia, compulsory education law, 7, 10. Draper, A. S., on attendance officers, 20. Elementary schools, population and enrollment, Europe, 85; public, Prussia, etatis-.tics, 94. Employment certificates, children, 15-16, 56-77. England, compulsory attendance laws, 78-80. Enrollment, children of compulsory school age, 17-18; elementary schools, Europe, 85, Erdliff, J. D., and report on compulsory education in Missouri, 23. Exemptions, statistics, 28-39. Finland. See Russia. Flexner, Mary, on attendance officers, 21. Foreign countries, compulsory attendance, 78-93. The Contract



136 INDEX. France, compulsory attendance laws, 81. Germany, compulsory education, history and statistics, 94-98; continuation schools, compulsory provisions, 87. Giddings, F. H., on social aspect of compulsory education and child-labor laws, 16-17. Hand, W. H., the need of compulsory education in the South, 99-110. Hiser, Mrs. Dorcas E., and truancy in Indianapolis, Ind., 22. Idaho, compulsory attendance law, 10. Illinois, compulsory attendance law, 10. Illiteracy, as measure of efficiency of a school system, 84-85; European countries, 85-86; negroes, Southern States, 109; Southern States, 99-105; statistics, German Empire, 98. Immigrant children, and compulsory education, 14-15. Indiana, attendance officers, 20-21; compulsory attendance law, 10. Indianapolis, Ind., truancy, 22. Iowa compulsory attendance law, 10. Ireland, compulsory attendance laws, 80-81. Italy, compulsory attendance laws, 84, 86. Japan, compulsory attendance laws, 84. Kansas, compulsory attendance law, 10. Kentucky, compulsory attendance law, 10; reporting absentees, 18. Letter of transmittal, 5. Louisians, compulsory attendance law, 10, 12. Lovejoy, O. R., on child-labor laws, 24. Maine, compulsory attendance law, 10. Maryland, compulsory attendance law, 10. Massachusetts, attendance officers, 22; compulsory attendance law, 10; compulsory education and child-labor laws, 121-130; compulsory education laws, history, 7-9; school census, 13. Maxwell, W. H., on children with employment certificates, 15-16. Michigan, compulsory attendance law, 10. Minnesota, compulsory attendance law, 10. Missouri, compulsory attendance law, 10, 20. Montana, compulsory attendance law, 10. Nebraska, compulsory attendance law, 10. Negroes, compulsory attendance, 108-109; number attending school, 25 Netherlands, compulsory attendance laws, 84, 86-87. Nevada, compulsory attendance law, 10. New Hampshire, compulsory attendance law, 10. New. Jersey, compulsory attendance law, 10. New Mexico, compilisory attendance law, 10. New Orleans, compulsory attendance, 12. New York, compulsory attendance law, 10; school census, 13-14. New York City, children with employment certificates, 15; highest rate of promotion 17; school consus, 13; truancy, 19-20. North Carolina, compulsory attendance law, 10. Northrop, B. G., on compulsory education law of Connecticut, 10-11. Officers, attendance, 20-22, 40-55. Ohio, compulsory attendance law, 10; compulsory education and child-labor laws, 111-120. Oklahoma, compulsory attendance and problem of poverty, 16; compulsory attendance law, 10. Ontario, continuation schools, compulsory attendance, 87. Oregon, compulsory attendance law, 10.

Parental schools, statistics, 40-55.



INDEX. 137 Penalties, compulsory attendance laws, 23, 40-55. Pennsylvania, compulsory attendance law, 10; school census, 14. Period required, statistics, 28-39. Perrin, J. W., on compulsory education laws, 11-12. Philbrick, J. D., on needs of school census, 12-13. Pittsburgh, attendance officers, 22. Population, European countries, 85. Poverty, compulsory attendance and problem of, 16-17. Private schools, children transferring to and from, 15-16. Promotion, effect of irregular attendance, Columbus, Ohio, 18; New York City, highest rate, 17. Prussia, public elementary schools, statistics, 94. Raleigh, N. C., compulsory attendance, 12. Recruits, preparatory courses, Switzerland, 83. Rhode Island, compulerry attendance law, 10. Richman, Julia, on immigrant children, 14-15. Rochester, N. Y., school census, 13. Roumania, compulsory attendance laws, 86, Russia, compulsory attendance laws, 88-89. Ryan, W. C., jr., Compulsory education in Germany, 94-98. St. Louis, truancy, 19. Saxony, continuation schools, compulsory attendance, 87. Scandinavian countries, compulsory attendance laws, 83-84. School attendance (1901-11), statistics, 26. School census, necessary factor to secure enrollment of pupils, 12-14. School year, average effective, 17. Scotland, compulsory attendance laws, 80; continuation schools, compulsory attend-Smith, Anna T., Compulsory attendance in foreign countries, 78-93. South America, compulsory attendance laws, 90. Southern States, and child labor, 106-107; illiteracy, 109; need of compulsory education, 99-110; truancy, 107. Sullivan, J. D., on school census, 13. Switzerland, continuation schools, 83; preparatory courses for recruits, 83. Tennessee, compulsory attendance law, 10.
Truancy, 19-20; Southern States, 107. See also Officers, attendance. Turkey, compulsory attendance laws, 89-90. United States, compulsory attendance laws, 7-77; date of enactment of compulsory attendance laws, 10; opposition to compulsory education laws, 10-12. Utah, compulsory attendance law, 10. Vermont, compulsory attendance law, 10. Virginia, compulsory attendance law, 10. Washington, compulsory attendance law, 10. West Virginia, compulsory attendance law, 10. Wisconsin, compulsory attendance law, 10. Wurttemberg, continuation schools, compulsory attendance, 87. Wyoming, compulsory attendance law, 10.



# BULLETIN OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

[Note.-With the exceptions indicated, the documents named below will be sent free of charge upon application to the Commissioner of Education, Washington, D. C. Those marked with an asterisk (\*) are no longer available for free distribution, but may be had of the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., upon payment of the price stated. Remittances should be made in coin, currency, or money order. Stamps are not accepted. Documents marked with a dagger (†) are

- †No. 1. Education bill of 1906 for England and Wales as it passed the House of Commons. Anna T. Smith.
- No. 2. German views of American education, with particular reference to industrial development. William N. Hallmann. 10 cts.
- \*No. 3. State school systems: Legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, Oct. 1, 1904, to Oct. 1, 1906. Edward C. Elliott. 15 ets.

- tNo. 1. The continuation school in the United States. Arthur J. Jones.
- \*No. 2. Agricultural education, including nature study and school gardens. James R. Jewell. 15 cts.
- tNo. 3. The auxiliary schools of Germany. Six lectures by B. Maennel.
- tNo. 4. The alimination of pupils from school. Edward L. Thorndike.

- No. 1. On the training of persons to teach agriculture in the public schools. Liberty H. Bailey.

  \*No. 2. List of publications of the United States Bureau of Education, 1867-1907. 10 cts.
- No. 3. Bibliography of education for 1907. James Ingersoll Wyer, jr., and Martha L. Phelps. 10 cts.
- INO. 4. Music education in the United States schools and departments of music. Arthur L. Manchester.
- \*No 5. Education in Formosa. Julean H. Arnold. 10 cts.
- \*No. 6. The apprenticeship system in its relation to industrial education. Carroll D. Wright. 15 cts.
- No. 7. State school systems: II. Legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, Oct. 1, 1906, to Oct. 1, 1908. Edward O. Elliott. 30 cts.
- No. 8. Statistics of State universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by the State, 1907-8.

#### 1909.

- No. 1. Facilities for study and research in the offices of the United States Government in Washington. Arthur T. Hadley.
- No. 2. Admission of Chine w students to American colleges. John Fryer.
- No. 3. Daily meals of school children. Caroline L. Hunt. 10 cts.
- tho. 4. The teaching staff of secondary schools in the United States; amount of education, length of experience, salaries. Edward L. Thorndike.
- No. 5. Statistics of public, society, and school libraries in 1908.
- No. 6. Instruction in the fine and manual arts in the United States. A statistical monograph. Heavy T. Bailey. 15 cts.
- No. 7. Index to the Reports of the Commissioner of Education, 1867-1907.
- \*No. 8. A teacher's professional library. Classified list of 100 titles. 5 cts.
- No. 9. Bibliography of education for 1908-9.
- No. 10. Education for efficiency in railroad service. J. Shirley Eaton.
- \*No. 11. Statistics of State universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by the State. 1908-9. 5 cts.

#### 1910.

- No. 1. The movement for reform in the teaching of religion in the public schools of Saxony. Arley B.
- No. 2. State school systems: III. Legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education. Oct. 1, 1908, to Oct. 1; 1909. Edward C. Elliott.
- tNo. 3. List of publications of the United States Bureau of Education, 1887-1910.
  - No. 4. The bibliogical stations of Europe. Charles A. Kofold.
  - No. 5, American Schoolhouses. Fletcher B. Dresslar.

har a far a second

2

tNo. 6. Statistics of State universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by the State, 1909-10.

# BULLETIN OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

#### 1911.

- \*No. 1. Bibliography of science teaching. 5 cts.
- No. 2. Opportunities for graduate study in agriculture in the United States. A. C. Monahan
- No. 3. Agencies for the improvement of teachers in service. William C. Ruediger. 15 cts.
- No. 4. Report of the commission appointed to study the system of education in the public achools of Baltimore, 10 cts.
- \*No. 5. Age and grade census of schools and colleges. George D. Strayer. 10 cts.
- No. 6. Graduate work in mathematics in universities and in other institutions of like grade in the United
- No. 7. Undergraduate work in mathematics in colleges and universities. 5 cts.
- \*No. 8. Examinations in mathematics, other than those set by the teacher for his own classes. 5 cts
- No. 9. Mathematics in the technological schools of collegiate grade in the United States.
- tNo. 10. Bibliography of education for 1909-10.
- tNo. 11. Bibliography of child study for the years 1908-9.
- No. 12. Training of teachers of elementary and secondary mathematics. 5 cts.
- No. 13. Mathematics in the elementary schools of the United States. 15 cts.
- No. 14. Provision for exceptional children in the public schools. J. H. Van Sickle, Lightner Witmer, and Leonard P. Ayres. 10 cts
- No. 15. Educational system of China as recently reconstructed. Harry E. King. 15 cts.
- No. 16. Mathematics in the public and private secondary schools of the United States.
- tNo. 17. List of publications of the United States Bureau of Education, October, 1911.
- No. 18. Teachers' certificates issued under general State laws and regulations. Harlan Updegraff. 20cts.
- No. 19. Statistics of State universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by · the State. 1910-11.

- urse of study for the preparation of rural-school teachers. Fred Mutchler and W.J. Craig. 5cts. \*No. 1
- hematics at West Point and Annapolis. 5 cts. ort of committee on uniform records and reports
- No. 4. Mathematics in technical secondary schools in the United States
- \*No. 5. A study of expenses of city school systems. Harlan Updegraff. 10 cts.
- No. 6. Agricultural education in secondary schools. 10 cts.
- No. 7. Educational status of nursing. M. Adelaide Nutting.
- tNo. 8. Peaceday. Fannie Fern Andrews. [Later publication, 1913, No. 12.]
- No. 9. Country schools for city boys. William S. Myers.

  No. 10. Bibliography of education in agriculture and home economics. 10 cts.
- tNo. 11. Current educational topics, No. I.
- tNo. 12. Dutch schools of New Netherland and colonial New York. William H. Kilpatrick.
- No. 18. Influences tending to improve the work of the teacher of mathematics. 5 cts.
- \*No. 14. Report of the American commissioners of the international commission on the teaching of mathematics. 10 cts.
- †No. 15. Current educational topics, No. II.
- \*No. 16. The reorganized school playground. Henry S. Curtis. 5 cts.
- \*No. 17. The Montessori system of education. Anna T. Smith. 5 cts. •No. 18. Teaching language through agriculture and domestic science. M. A. Leiper. 5 cts.
- No. 19. Professional distribution of college and university graduates. Bailey B. Burritt. 10 cts. No. 20. Readjustment of a rural high school to the needs of the community. II. A. Brown. 10 cts.
- \*No. 21. Urban and rural common-school statistics. Harlan Updegraff and William R. Hood. 5 cts.
- No. 22. Public and private high schools.
- No. 23. Special collections in libraries in the United States: W. Dawson Johnston and Isadore G. Mudge.
- No. 24. Current educational topics, No. III.
- tNo. 25. List of publications of the United States Bureau of Education, 1912.
- No. 23. Bibliography of child study for the years 1910-11.
  No. 27. History of public-school education in Arkansas. Stephen B. Weeks.
- No. 28. Cultivating school grounds in Wake County, N. C. Zebulon Judd. 5 cts.
- \*No. 29. Bibliography of the teaching of mathematics, 1900-1912. David Eugene, Smith and Charles Goldsiber. , 10 cts.
- No. 30. Letin-American universities and special schools. Edgar E. Brandon.
- No. 81. Educational directory, 1912.
- No. 82. Bibliography of exceptional children and their education. Arthur MacDonald.
- tNo. 38. Statistics of State universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by the State, 1912.

#### 1913.

- No. 1. Monthly record of current educational publications, January, 1913.
- No. 2. Training courses for rural teachers. A. C. Monahan and R. H. Wright. Sciss.
  No. 2. The teaching of modern languages in the United States. Charies H. Handschin. 15 cts.
  No. 4. Present mandards of higher education in the United States. George B. MacLess. 20 cts.

#### BULLETIN OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION. ш No. 5. Monthly record of current educational publications. February, 1913. ♦No. 6. Agricultural instruction in high schools. C. H. Robison and F. B. Jenks. 10 cts. \*No. 7. College entrance requirements. Clarence D. Kingsley. 15 cts. No. 8. The status of rural education in the United States. A. C. Monahan, 15 cts. No. 9. Consular reports on continuation schools in Prussia. No. 10. Monthly record of current educational publications, March, 1913. No. II. Monthly record of current educational publications, April, 1913. No. 12. The promotion of peace. Fannie Fern Andrews. 10 cts. \*No. 13. Standards and tests for measuring the efficiency of schools or systems of schools. Report of the committee of the National Council of Education, George D. Strayer, chairman. & cts. No. 14. Agricultural instruction in secondary schools. \*No. 15. Monthly record of current educational publications, May, 1913. 5 cts. No. 16. Bibliography of medical inspection and health supervision. 15 cts. No. 17. A trade school for girls. A preliminary investigation in a typical manufacturing city, Worcester, Mass. No. 18. The fifteenth international congress on hygiene and demography. Fletcher B. Dressiar. 10 cts. No. 19. German industrial education and its lessons for the United States. Holmes Beckwith, 15 cts. No. 20. Illiteracy in the United States. † No. 21. Monthly record of current educational publications, June, 1913. No. 2. Bibliography of industrial, vocational, and trade education. No. 23. The Georgia Club at the State Normal School, Athens, Ga., for the study of rural sociology. E. C. Branson. 10 cts. No. 2. A comparison of public education in Germany and in the United States. Georg Kerschensteiner. 5 cts. \*No. 25. Industrial education in Columbus, Ga. Roland B. Daniel. 5 cts. \*No. 26. Good roads arbor day. Susan B. Sipe. 10 cts. \*No. 27. Prison schools. A. C. Hill. 10 cts. No. 28. Expressions on education by American statesmen and publicists. No. 29. Accredited secondary schools in the United States. Kendric C. Babcock. •No. 30. Education in the South. 10 cts. •No. 31. Special features in city school systems. 10 cts. No. 32. Educational survey of Montgomery County, Md. †No. 33. Monthly record of current educational publications, September, 1913. No. 34. Pension systems in Great Britain. Raymond W. Sies. \*No. 35. A list of books suited to a high-school library. 15 cts. No. 36. Report on the work of the Bureau of Education for the natives of Alaska, 1911-12. No. 37. Monthly record of current educational publications, October, 1913. No. 38. Economy of time fireducation. No. 39. Elementary industrial school of Cleveland, Ohio. W. N. Hailmann. No. 40. The reorganized school playground. Henry 8. Curtis. 10 cts. No. 41. The reorganization of secondary education. No. 42. An experimental rural school at Winthrop College. H. S. Browne. 10 cts. No. 43. Agriculture and rural-life day, material for its observance. Eugene C. Brooks. 10 cts No. 44. Organized health work in schools. E. B. Hoag. 10 cts. No. 45. Monthly record of current educational publications, November, 1913. No. 46. Educational directory, 1913. No. 47. Teaching material in Government publications. F. K. Noyes. No. 48. School hygiene. W. Carson Ryan, jr. No. 49. The Farragut School, a Tennessee country-life high school. A. C. Monahan and Adams Phillips. No. 50. The Fitchburg plan of cooperative industrial education. M. R. McCann. No. 51. Education of the lumigrant. No. 52. Sanitar, schoolhouses. Legal requirements in Indiana and Ohio. No. 53. Monthly record of current educational publications, December, 1913. No. 54. Consular reports on industrial education in Germany. No. 85. Legislation and judicial decisions relating to education, October 1, 1909, to October 1, 1912, James C. Boykin and William R. Hood. No. M. Some suggestive features of the Swiss school system. William Knox Tate. No. 57. Elementary education in England, with special reference to London, Liverpool, and Manchester. I. L. Kandel: No. 58. Educational system of rural Denmark. Haron W. Foght. No. 69. Bibliography of education for 1910-11. No. 00. Statistics of State universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by the State, 1912-13.

No. I. Monthly record of current educational publications, January, 1914.

no applicable and

No. 2. Compulsory school attendance.